

Saher de Quincy

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 1 of 304

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XV, Number 1, Winter 1972

35

- 9 Alan de Charleton, born *circa* 1318/19; died 3 May 1349; married: Margery Fitz Aer, who was born 4 April 1314, and who died 1349.
- 10 Thomas de Charlton of Appleby, Shropshire; born 1345; died 6 October 1387.
- 11 Anna de Charlton, born before 1380; died by 1399; married: William de Knightley.
- 12 Thomas de Knightly de Charlton (took name of Charlton); born 30 March 1394; died 4 January 1460; married: Elizabeth Frances (daughter of Sir Robert Frances).
- 13 Robert Charlton; born before 1430; died 1471; married: Mary Corbet (daughter of Robert Corbet, of Morton, Shropshire).
- 14 Richard Charlton; born 1450; died 1522; married: Anne Mainwaring (daughter of William Mainwaring of Ightfield, Shropshire).
- 15 Anne Charlton; born 1480; married: Randall Grosvenor, of Bellaport, Shropshire; who was born *circa* 1480; died 1559/60.
- 16 Elizabeth Grosvenor; born 1515; married: Thomas Bulkeley, of Woore, Shropshire, who was born 1515; died 1591.
- 17 The Reverend Edward Bulkeley, D.D.; born *circa* 1540; buried 5 January 1620; married: Olive Irby; born *circa* 1547; buried 10 March 1614/15.
- 18 Martha Bulkeley; born *circa* 1572, Woodhall, Bedfordshire; married: Abraham Mellowes; born 1570, England; died before 6-4-1639, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- 19 Oliver Mellowes; born *circa* 1598, England; married: (1st) 8-3-1620, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Mary James (daughter of the Reverend John James); Oliver died 1638, Braintree, Massachusetts.
- 20 Elizabeth Mellowes; baptized 10 December 1625, Suttenton, Lincolnshire, England; died 15 February 1691, Concord, Massachusetts; married: (2nd) Edward Wright, who was born *circa* 1626; married 1653; died 8-28-1691, Concord, Massachusetts.
- 21 Elizabeth Wright; born *circa* 1655; died 16 December 1704, Concord, Massachusetts; married: John Hartwell; born 23 December 1640, Concord, Massachusetts; died 12 January 1702/3.

22 Major Edward Hartwell

- 23 Joseph Hartwell
- 24 Reuben Hartwell
- 25 Calvin Hartwell
- 26 Thomas Hartwell
- 27 John Hartwell
- 28 John Louis Hartwell
- 29 Rodney Hartwell
- Jessica Kathrynne Hartwell
- 30th in Descent from Saher I

References: (This line of descent has been accepted for Membership in the Baronial Order of Magna Charta.)

Generations 1-4

Bye, Arthur Edwin. *Magna Charta King John and the Barons*. Baronial Order of Magna Charta: 1966.

Generations 5-18

Adams, Arthur & Frederick Lewis Weis. *The Magna Charta Sureties 1215*. 1968 reprint, with revisions and corrections by Walter Lee Sheperd, Jr.

Generations 19-21

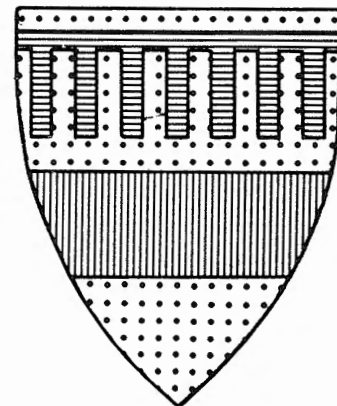
Vital Records

Generations 21-29

Hartwell, John F. *The Hartwells of America, A Genealogy*. Published by The Hartwells of America, An Association: 1956.

Some authorities give the arms of Saher IV de Quincy as: Or, a fess and a label of seven points gules.

See for Quincy Correction: Ross Keelye Cook, "Genealogical Corrections," *The Augustan*, X:5:213.

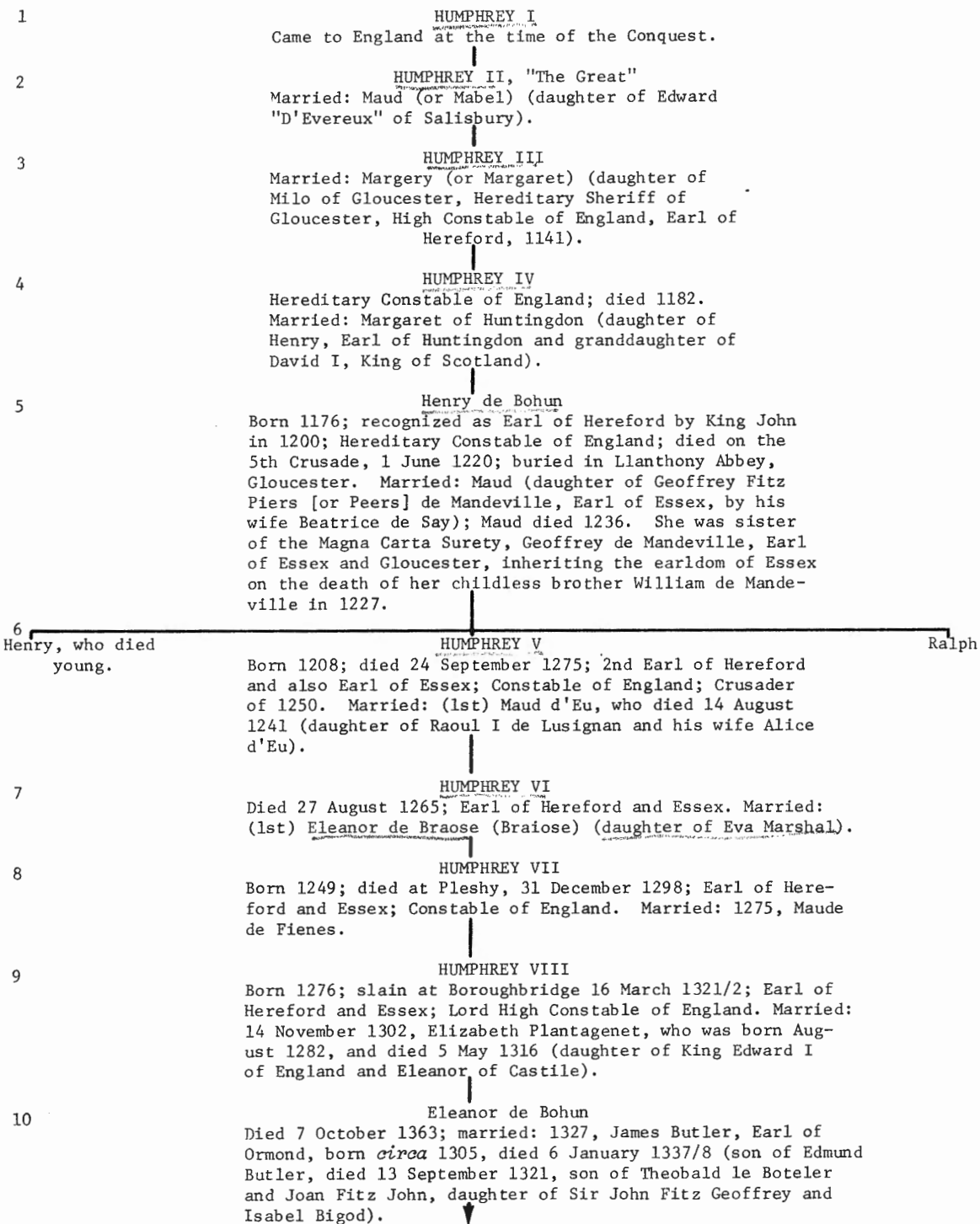


ARMS OF Saher IV de Quincy:

Or, a fess gules, and a label of eight points azure.

A Magna Carta Descent:

Henry de Bohun



**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FOREBEARS, Volume XV, Number 1, Winter 1972

37

- 11 James Butler, born 4 October 1331, died 1382, 2nd Earl of Ormond. Married: Ann Darcy, died 24 March 1389/90 (daughter of Sir John Darcy of Knayth).
- 12 James Butler, born after 1361, died September 1405, 3rd Earl of Ormond. Married: before 17 June 1386, Anne Wells (daughter of Sir John de Welles).
- 13 James Butler, born *circa* 1390, died 23 August 1452, Earl of Ormond. Married (1st) *circa* 28 August 1413, Joan de Beauchamp, died August 1430 (daughter of William Beauchamp, Baron Abergavenny).
- 14 Thomas Butler, K.B., 7th Earl of Ormond, died 3 August 1515; married (2nd) before November 1496, Lora Berkeley, died before 30 December 1501 (daughter of Sir Edward Berkeley of Beverton, Co. Gloucester).
- 15 Margaret Butler, born 1485; married: Sir William Boleyn.
- 16 Sir Thomas Boleyn, born *circa* 1477, died 13 March 1538/9; created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond; married: Elizabeth Howard, who died 3 April 1538 (daughter of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk).
- 17 Mary Boleyn, died 30 July 1543; sister of Queen Anne; married: William Cary, born *circa* 1495, died 22 June 1528, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Esquire of the Body to King Henry VIII.
- 18 Mary Cary, died 15 January 1568/9; Chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth; Married: *circa* 1539, Sir Francis Knolleys, K.G., born *circa* 1514, died 19 July 1596, of Rotherfield Greys, Co. Oxford.
- 19 Letitia (or Lettice) Knollys; married: Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of Essex.
- 20 Dorothy Devereux, died 3 August 1619 (sister of Robert II, 2nd Earl of Essex); married: Sir Thomas Perrot.
- 21 Dorothy Perrot; married Sir James Perrot.
- 22 Richard Perrot (a "Huguenot"), of Middlesex County, Virginia, died 11 November 1686; married Margaret Heywood.
- 23 Elizabeth Perrot, born 1645, Virginia, died in Virginia; married: 11 April 1662, in Virginia, John Beauford (Blueford), born 1642, in Virginia, died in Virginia.
- 24 John Beauford, born Lancaster County, Virginia 1665; died in Virginia; married: 1690, Elizabeth__, who was born in Virginia, and died there.
- 25 Daniel Beauford, born in Virginia, died Anson County, North Carolina; married: 1726, in Virginia, Ann__, who was born in Virginia, and died in Anson County, North Carolina.
- 26 Temperance Beauford (Buford), born 1728, Anson County, North Carolina, died there; married: 15 April 1750, Samuel Snead, born Anson County, and died there.
- 27 Ann Snead, born 4 March 1755, Anson County, North Carolina; died January 1822 or 32, Marlboro County, South Carolina; married: 1774, Anson County, Edward Crosland, born *circa* 1740, England, died 28 October 1821, Marlboro County, South Carolina.
- 28 Daniel M. Crosland
- 29 Reverend Daniel H. Crosland
- 30 Reverend Daniel F. Crosland
- 31 Robert L. Crosland
- 32 Patricia Anne Crosland (Hartwell)
Jessica Kathrynne Hartwell
33rd in Descent from Humphrey I

References: (This line of descent has been accepted for Membership in Magna Charta Dames.)

Generations 1-6

Bye, Arthur Edwin. *Magna Charta King John and the Barons*. Baronial Order of Magna Charta: 1966.

Generations 7-17

Adams, Arthur & Frederick Lewis Weis. *The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215*. 1968 reprint, with revisions and corrections by Walter Lee Sheperd, Jr.

Generations 18-32

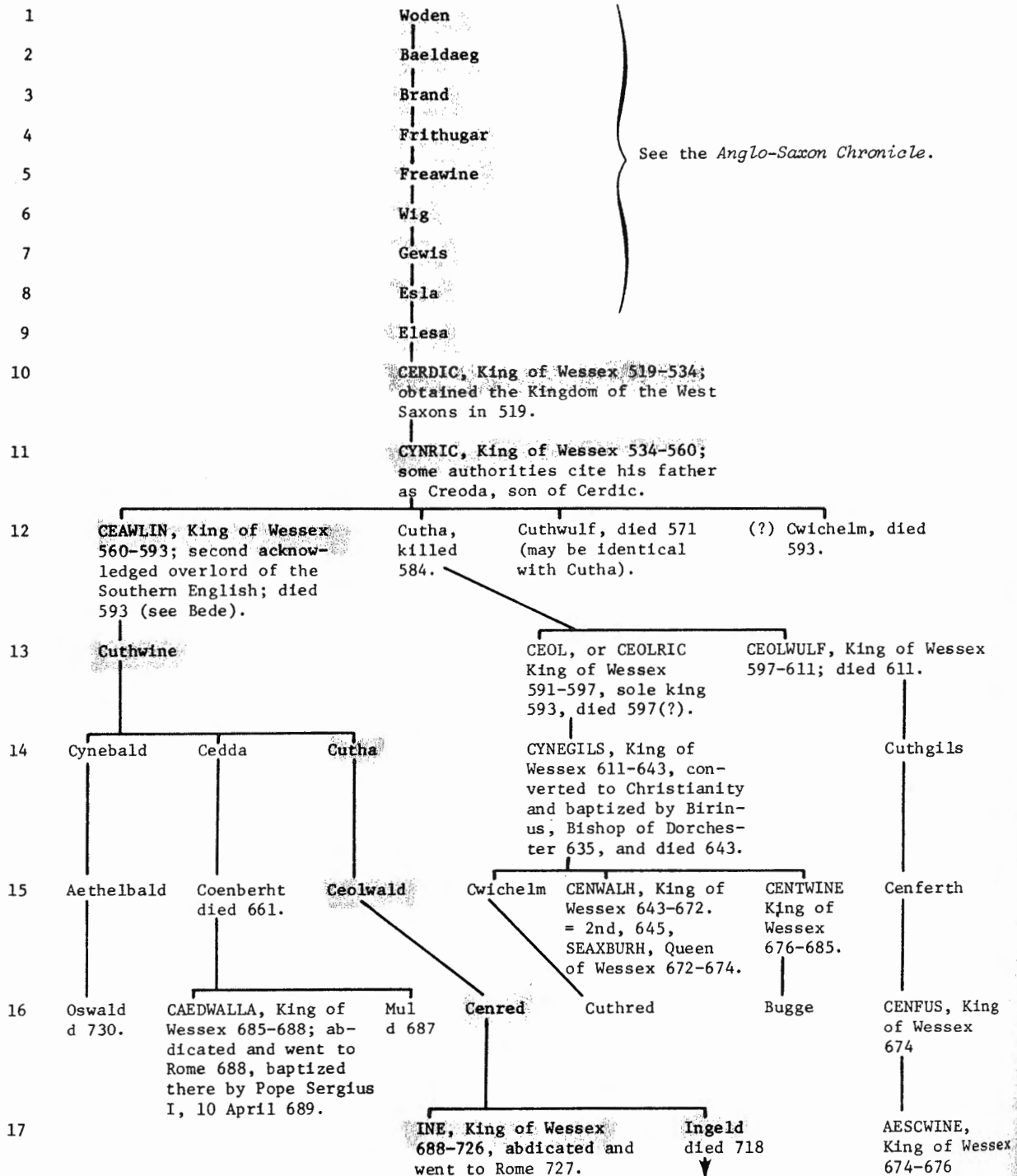
Ricaud, Lulu Crosland. *The Family of Edward and Ann Snead Crosland, 1740-1957*. 1958.

ARMS of Henry de Bohun: Azure, a bend argent between two cottises and six lions rampant or.



A Royal Descent:

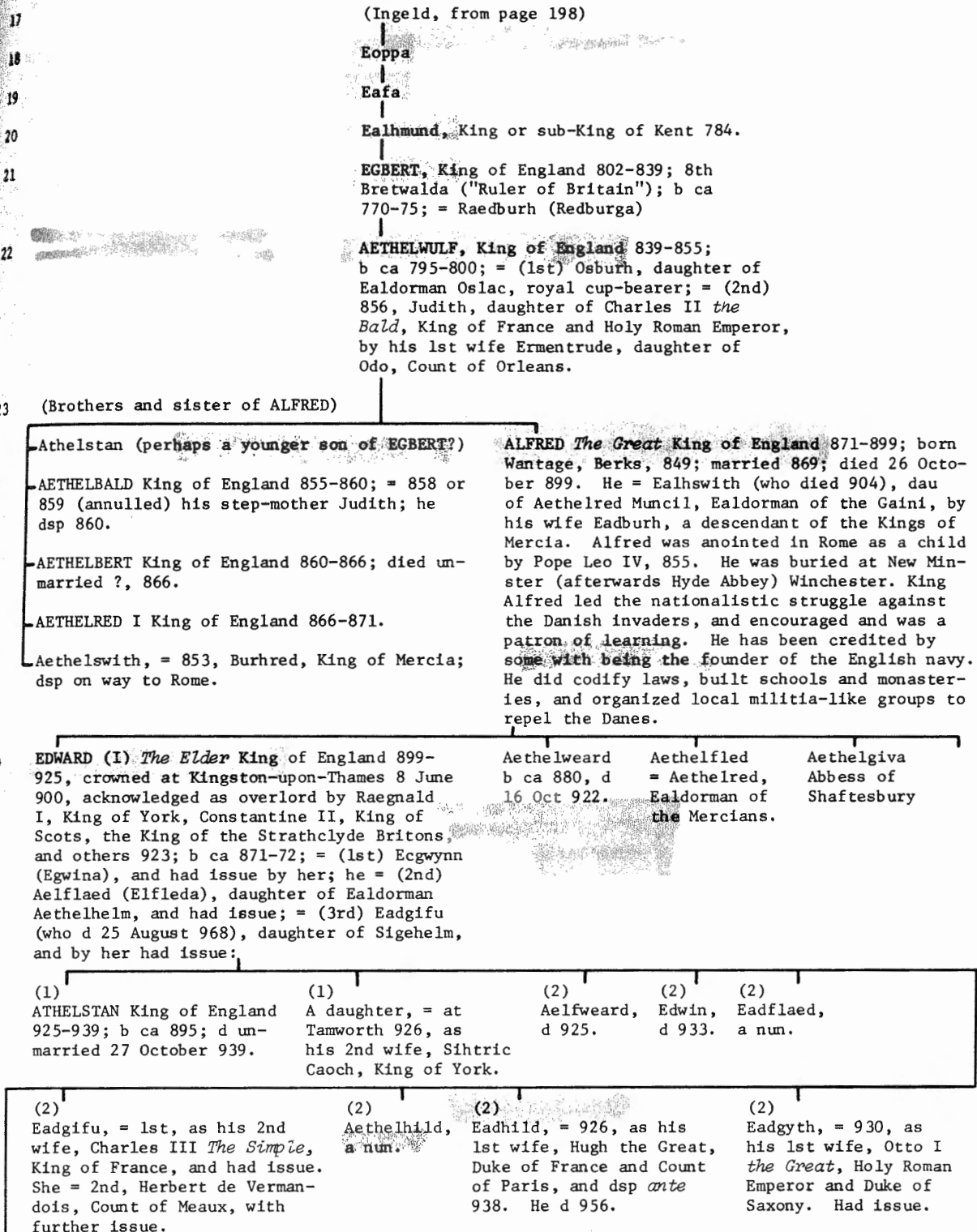
The Kings of Wessex



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XVI, Number 2, Spring 1973

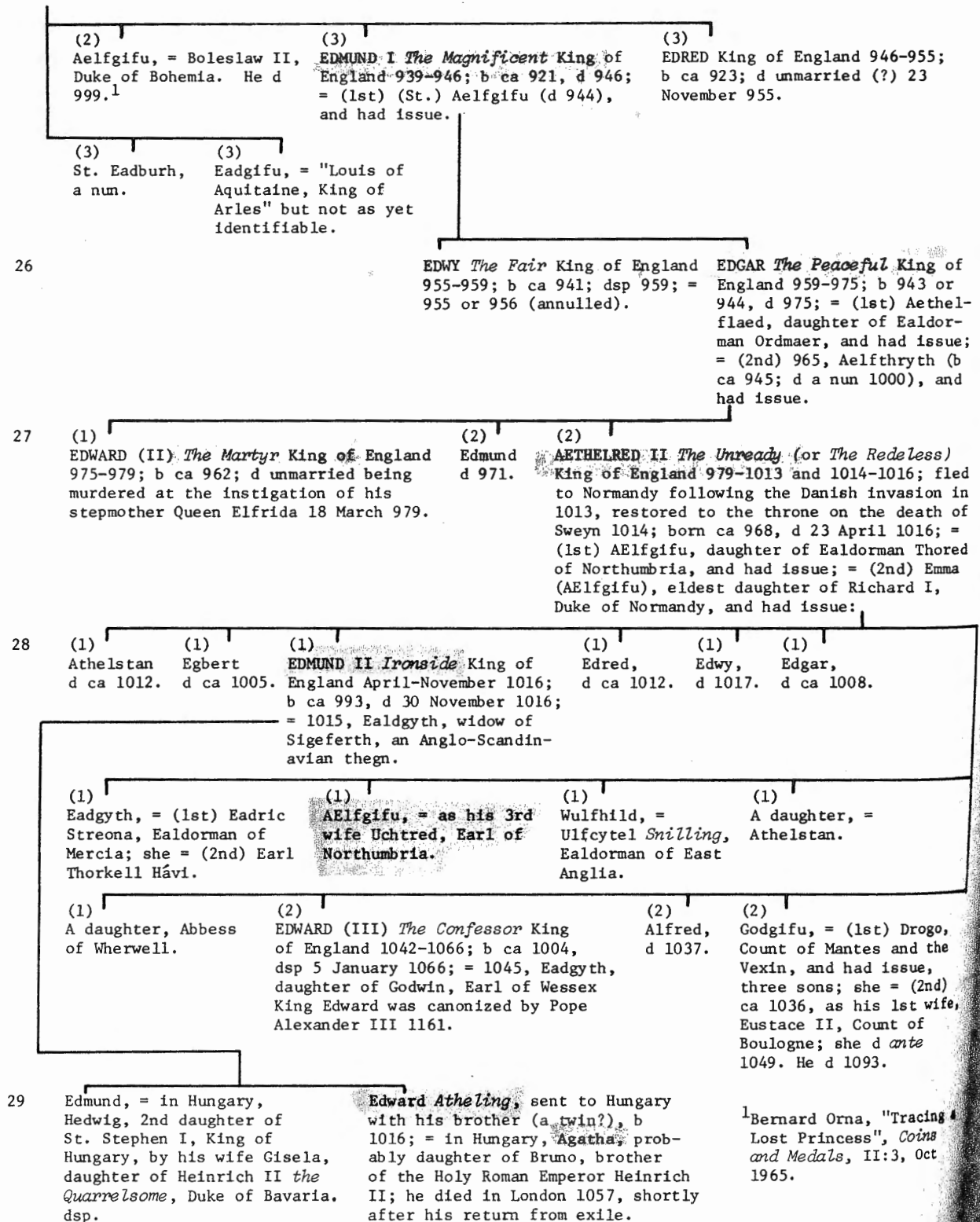
199



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

200

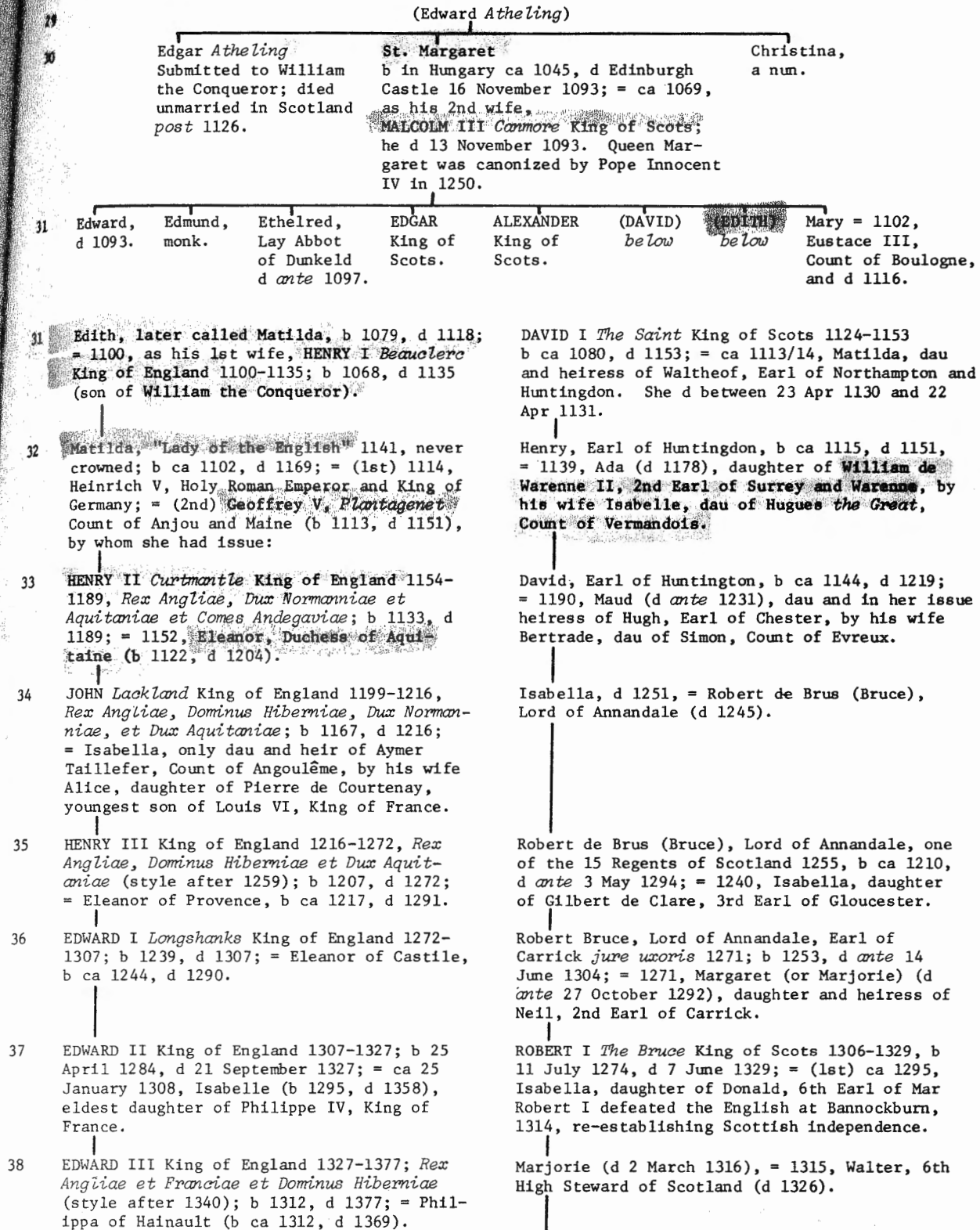
FOREBEARS



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XVI, Number 2, Spring 1973

201



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

202

FOREBEARS

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>39 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (1340-1399)
= Catherine, widow of Sir Hugh Swynford,
daughter of Sir Payn Roet, of Hainault.</p> | <p>ROBERT II King of Scots 1371-1390; b 2 March
1316, d 19 April 1390; = Elizabeth, daughter of
Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan. She d ante 1355.</p> |
| <p>40 John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (ca 1371-
1410); = Margaret Holand.</p> | <p>ROBERT III King of Scots 1390-1406; b ca 1337,
d 1406; = Annabella, daughter of Sir John
Drummond of Stobhall. She d 1401.</p> |
| <p>41 Joan Beaufort, widow of JAMES I King of
Scots (d 1445); = Sir James Stewart, the
"Black Knight of Lorne."</p> | <p>Mary Stewart, d ca 1459; = George Douglas, Earl
of Angus, ca 1380-1402.</p> |
| <p>42 Sir John Stewart of Balvany, Earl of
Atholl, ca 1440-1512; = Margaret Douglas.</p> | <p>Elizabeth Douglas = Sir David Hay of Locherworth,
d 1478.</p> |
| <p>43 Elizabeth Stewart = Andrew, Lord Grey
(d 1514).</p> | <p>John, Lord Hay of Yester (ca 1450-1508); =
Elizabeth, daughter of George Cunningham of
Belton.</p> |
| <p>44 Andrew Grey of Muirtown, d 1541; = the
heiress of Scheves.</p> | <p>John, Lord Hay of Yester, d 1513; = Elizabeth
Crichton of Sanquhar.</p> |
| <p>45 Andrew (or Gilbert) Grey.</p> | <p>John Hay of Smithfield, d 1555; = Janet Scott.</p> |
| <p>46 Thomas Grey of Brighthouse.</p> | <p>John Hay of Kingsmeadows, d 1602; = Marion Kerr.</p> |
| <p>47 Sir William Grey of Pittendrum, d 1648;
= Egidia, daughter of Robert Smith.</p> | <p>Andrew Hay of Kingsmeadows, d 1655; = Janet Hay,
who d 1631.</p> |
| <p>48 Mary Grey (1630-1668); = John Clerk of
Penicuik (1611-1674).</p> | <p>John Hay of Kingsmeadows and Haystoun (d 1679);
= Marion, daughter of James Durham of Pitkerro
(d ca 1666).</p> |
| <p>49 Sir John Clerk of Penicuik, Bart. (1649-
1722); = Christian, daughter of Reverend
James Kilpatrick.</p> | <p>John Hay of Kingsmeadows and Haystoun (d 1729);
= Jean, daughter of Sir Alexander Murray of
Blackbarony, Bart.</p> |
| <p>50 Alexander Clerk (b ca 1700).</p> | <p>John Hay of Kingsmeadows and Haystoun (d 1762);
= Grizel, daughter of Reverend James Thomson.</p> |
| <p>51 Alexander Clerk (b ca 1735); = Margaret
Oswald.</p> | <p>Helen Hay (d 1788); = George Adinston of
Carcant (d 1793).</p> |
| <p>52 James Clerk (b 1762); = Ann, daughter of
James Culbertson (b 1764).</p> | <p>Lucy Adinston (d 1845); = Walter Lothian, Sr.,
Baillie of Edinburgh (ca 1750-1815).</p> |
| <p>53 Thomas Clerk (1796-1866); = Agnes, daughter
of David King (b 1800).</p> | <p>Walter Lothian (1797-1850); = Georgina, daughter
of John McLachlan (1797-1824).</p> |
| <p>54 Thomas Clerk or Clark (1823-1908); = Mary
Ann, daughter of Thomas Clark (1823-1884).</p> | <p>Walter Lothian, known by surname of maternal
uncle, Robert McLachlan, who brought him up
(1824-1893); = Isabella Russell, daughter of
Robert Wilson (1817-1891).</p> |
| <p>55 James Clark (1854-1934)</p> | <p>= Margaret Moyes McLachlan (1854-1941).</p> |
| <p>56</p> | <p><i>Chevalier</i> Arthur Melville Clark of Herriotshall
and Oxtou, <i>Baron</i> of Oxtou, K.P.R., K.L.J., M.A.,
D.Phil., D.Litt., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.A.</p> |

References for this lineage:

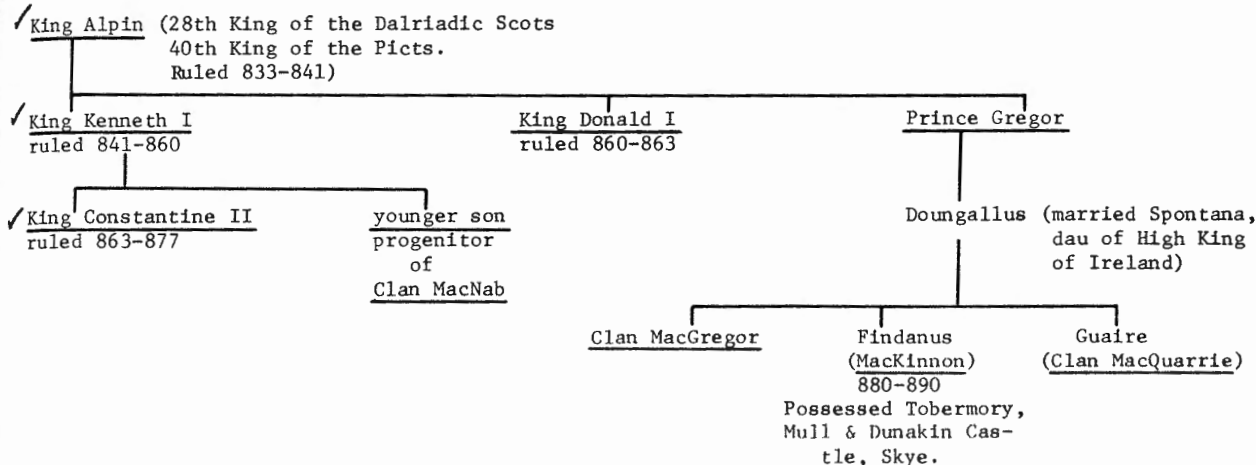
Generations 1-41: *Burke's Guide to the Royal
Family*. Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 6 February
1973. See "The Royal Lineage", pp. 187-328.
Generations 42-56: Arthur Melville Clark, *Clark
of Herriotshall: A Pedigree of his Family*,

both on the Paternal and the Maternal Sides.
1966. iii + 71 pp. (Copy in Lyon Office.)
Armorial Achievement: see page 188, this issue,
for bookplate and description of arms.

The Siol Alpin

Appendix 1

A. Traditional Descents



Notes:

Clan MacNab are descended from King Alpin through his son King Kenneth I.
Clans MacGregor, MacKinnon and MacQuarrie are descended from King Alpin through his son Prince Gregor.
Clans Grant and MacAulay are said to be descended through the MacGregors.
Clan MacFie professed a common descent from both MacKinnon and MacGregor.
n.b. Clan MacAulay is MacAulay of Ardincaple, not the MacAulays of Lewis who have no connection.

Appendix 2

B. The descent shown by Irish Annalists.

THE MACNAB VERSION

(Based largely on the MS. of 1467)

1. Feardach
2. FEARCHAR FADA
(15th King of Dalriadic Scots)
3. Fearchar Abaruadh
4. Donald Donn (progenitor of MacNab)
5. Erc
6. Aibertach
7. CORMAC from whom descend
MacKinnon
MacGregor
MacQuarrie

THE MACKINNON VERSION

(Based on Tighearnac's annals)

1. Fearadaig (son of Fergus II)
2. FEARCHAR FADA
(15th King of Dalriadic Scots)
3. Finlaec
4. MacBeath
5. Fearchar Og
6. Murchertaigh
7. Airbertaigh
8. CORMAC
9. Fingainne o fuiled Clan Fingainne
(Fingon from whom the clan MacKinnon)

Notes:

It is interesting to note the similarities of these two versions based on Irish annalists. Both feature Fearchar Fada, the 15th historical King of the Dalriadic Scots and both show the MacKinnon descent from the son of Cormac. The MacNab version (to be found in detail in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 18th edition, volume 2) ties in MacNab, MacKinnon, MacGregor, and MacQuarrie, all commonly descended from Fearchar Fada. Compare this with the traditional Siol Alpin genealogy showing the same four clans similarly descended from King Alpin. The common origin of the clans would appear to be beyond dispute, and whether they belonged to the House of Alpin, as tradition has it, or to the earlier House of Fergus, as the annalists suggest, is a matter which will probably never be resolved.

Appendix 3

The Fusion of the Picts and the Scots:

An interesting genealogical extract based on the *Foundations of Scotland* by Dr. Agnes Mure MacKenzie, C.B.E., LL.D., M.A., D.Litt., on page 76 of the 1958 edition. The Picts and the Scots had a common king in Eoacha-Annuine IV (Eoganan) between the years 836 and 839, when Eoganan died. This *ante-dated* the more famous union of races under King Kenneth I (MacAlpin) (see Appendix 1 page 43), which took place in 843 following the death of the Pictish King, Bred.

DALRIADIC SCOTS

- 25th King. SELVACH II (son of Eogan)
772-796
- 26th King. EOACHA-ANNUINE IV (Eoganan)....
son of Aodh-Fin.
796-839
- 27th King. DUNGAL (son of Selvach II)
839
- 28th King. KING ALPIN (son of Eoganan)
839-841
- 29th King. KENNETH I (MACALPIN).....
(son of King Alpin)
841-860 (Scots)
843-860 (Picts & Scots).

PICTS

- 37th King. BREST (son of Constantine)
833-836
- 38th King. EOACHA-ANNUINE IV (Eoganan)
(Uuen. Ewen)
836-839
- 39th King. WRAD.
839-842
- 40th King. BRED.
842-843
- 41st King. KENNETH I (MACALPIN)

Here follows the House of Alpin,
Kings of Scotland.

Appendix 4

The Picto-Scottish Descent of H. M. Queen Elizabeth II:

PICTISH KINGS

1. Drust, son of Erp, died 451.
2. Talorc son of Aniel 451-455.
3. Necton Morbet, son of Erp, 455-480.
4. Drest Gurthinmoch 480-510.
5. Galanan Erelech 510-522.
6. Dadrest 522-523.
7. Drest son of Girom 523-534.
8. Gartnach son of Girom 534-541.
9. Cailtraim son of Girom 541-542.
10. Talorg son of Muircholaich 542-553.
11. Drest son of Munait 553-554.
12. Galam 554-556.
13. Bridei son of Mailcon 556-586.
14. Gartnaich son of Donald 586-597.
15. Nechtan nephew of Verb 597-617.
16. Kenneth son of Luthrin 617-636.
17. Garnard, son of Wid 636-640.
18. Bridei, son of Wid 640-645.
19. Talorc son of Wid 645-657.
20. Tallorcan, son of Enfret 657-661.
21. Gartnait son of Donnel 661-667.
22. Drest, son of Donnel 667-674.
23. Bridei son of Bili 674-695.
24. Taran son of Entifidich 695-699.
25. Bridei son of Dereli 699-710.
26. Nechtan son of Dereli 710-725.
27. Drest 725-730. ✓

SCOTTISH DALRIADIC KINGS

1. Fergus Mor, son of Erc 503-506.
2. Domangart, son of Fergus 506-511.
3. Comgal son of Domangart 511-535.
4. Gavran son of Domangart 535-557.
5. Conal son of Comgal 557-571.
6. Aidan son of Gavran 571-605.
- ✓ 7. Eoacha Buidhe, son of Aidan 605-621.
8. Kenneth son of Eoacha Buidhe 621-621.
9. Fearchar, son of Eogan 621-637.
- ✓ 10. Donald Breac, son of Eoacha Buidhe 637-642.
11. Conal II, grandson of Conal I 642-652.
12. Dungal, joint ruler with Conal
13. Donal Duin son of Conal II 652-665.
14. Maol-Duin, son of Conal 665-681.
15. Fearchar Fada, grandson of Fearchar son of Eogan 681-702. ✓

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FOREBEARS, Volume XVI, Number 1, Winter 1973

45

- 28. Ungus 730-761.
- 29. Bridei son of Wirguist 761-763.
- 30. Kenneth son of Wredech 763-775.
- 31. Elpin son of Wroid 775-779.
- 32. Drest, son of Talorgan 779-784.
- 33. Talorgan son of Ungus (Angus) 784-786.
- 34. Canaul son of Tarla 786-791.
- 35. Constantine, son of Uргуист 791-821.
- 36. Ungus (Angus), son of Uргуист 821-833.
- 37. Drest, son of Constantine 833-836.
- 38. Eoganan (Eoacha-Annuine IV) 836-839.....
- 39. Wrad, 839-842.
- 40. Bred, 842-843.
- ✓41. KENNETH I (MACALPIN), 843-860, son of Alpin.
- ✓16. Eoacha Rineve, grandson of Donald Breac 702-5.
- 17. Ainhcealach, son of Ferchar Fada 705-706.
- 18. Selvach son of Ferchar Fada 706-729.
- 19. Duncha Beg, joint ruler with #18.
- ✓20. Eoacha III, son of Eoacha Rinevel 729-733.
- 21. Muredach son of Ainhcealach 733-736.
- 22. Eogan, son of Muredach 736-739.
- ✓23. Aodh-Fin son of Eoacha III 739-769.
- 24. Fergus, son of Aodh Fin 769-772.
- 25. Selvach II son of Eogan 772-796.
- ✓26. Eoganan, son of Aodh Fin, 796-839.
- 27. Dungal, son of Selvach II 839.
- ✓28. KING ALPIN (son of Eoganan), 839-841.
- ✓29. KENNETH I (MACALPIN) 841-860, son of Alpin.
- 42/30. Donald I, 860-863, son of Alpin.
- 43/31. Constantine I, 863-877, son of Kenneth I.
- 44/32. Aedh, 877-878, son of Kenneth I.
- 45/33. Eoacha, 878-889, son of Kenneth I's dau who m Run, King of Strathclyde.
- ✓46/34. Donald II, 889-900, son of Constantine I.
- 47/35. Constantine II, 900-943, son of Aedh.
- 48/36. Malcolm I, 943-954, son of Donald II.
- 49/37. Indulf, 954-962, son of Constantine II.
- 50/38. Duff, 962-967, son of Malcolm I.
- 51/39. Colin, 967-971, son of Indulf.
- ✓52/40. Kenneth II, 971-995, younger son of Malcolm I.
- 53/41. Constantine III, 995-997, son of Colin.
- 54/42. Kenneth III, 997-1005, son of Duff.
- 55/43. Malcolm II, 1005-1034, son of Kenneth II.
- 56/44. Duncan I, 1034-1040, son of Bethoc who was elder dau of Malcolm II.
- 57/45. MacBeth, 1040-1057, son of Donada, younger dau of Malcolm II.
- 58/46. Lulach, 1057-1058, son of MacBeth's wife (stepson of MacBeth).
- 59/47. Malcolm III (Canmore), 1058-1093, son of Duncan I.
- 60/48. Donald III (Bane), 1093-1097, son of Duncan I.
- 61/49. Duncan II, May-Nov 1094. Rival claimant. Son of Malcolm III.
- 62/50. Edgar, 1098-1107, son of Malcolm III.
- 63/51. Alexander I, 1107-1124, son of Malcolm III.
- 64/52. David I, 1124-1153, son of Malcolm III.
- 65/53. Malcolm IV (The Maiden), 1153-1165, grandson of David I.
- 66/54. William I (The Lion), 1165-1214, brother of Malcolm IV.
- 67/55. Alexander II, 1214-1249, son of William I.
- 68/56. Alexander III, 1249-1286, son of Alexander II.
- 69/57. Margaret Maid of Norway, Granddaughter of Alexander III, daughter of the King of Norway, Regency 1286-1290.
- FIRST INTERREGNUM 1290-1292
- 70/58. John Balliol, 1292-1296, grandson of niece of William I.
- SECOND INTERREGNUM 1296-1306
- 71/59. Robert I (Bruce), 1306-1329, great-grandson of niece of William I.
- 72/60. David II, 1329-1371, son of Robert I.
- 73/61. Robert II, 1371-1390, grandson of Robert I.
- 74/62. Robert III, 1390-1406, son of Robert II.
- 75/63. James I, 1406-1437, son of Robert III.
- 76/64. James II, 1437-1460, son of James I.
- 77/65. James III, 1460-1488, son of James II.
- 78/66. James IV, 1488-1513, son of James III.
- 79/67. James V, 1513-1542, son of James IV.
- 80/68. Mary Queen of Scots, 1542-1567, daughter of James V.
- 81/69. James VI, 1567-1625, son of Mary Queen of Scots.
- INHERITED THRONE OF ENGLAND 1603 as James I of Great Britain.
- Descent through Henry VII, whose daughter Margaret married James IV of Scotland.
- 82/70. Charles I, 1625-1649, son of James VI & I.
- 83/71. Charles II, 1649-1685, son of Charles I.
- 84/72. James II, 1685-1689, son of Charles I.
- 85/73. Mary II, 1689-1694, daughter of James II.
- 86/74. William III, 1694-1702, husband of Mary II, grandson of Charles I.
- 87/75. Anne, 1702-1714, daughter of James II.

House of Alpin

House of Atholl

House of Balliol

House of Bruce

House of Stewart

House of Orange

House of Stuart

FOREBEARS

House of Windsor

88/76. George I, 1714-1727, grandson of Charles I's sister, great-grandson of James VI & I.
89/77. George II, 1727-1760, son of George I.
90/78. George III, 1760-1820, grandson of George II.
91/79. George IV, 1820-1830, son of George III.
92/80. William IV, 1830-1837, brother of George IV.
93/81. Victoria, 1837-1901, niece of William IV and George IV, grand-daughter of George III.
94/82. Edward VII, 1901-1910, son of Victoria.
95/83. George V, 1910-1936, son of Edward VII.
96/84. Edward VIII, 1936, son of George V.
97/85. George VI, 1936-1952, son of George V.
98/86. QUEEN ELIZABETH II, acceded 1952, daughter of George VI.

FIRST CLASS RELIC of St. Louis IX, King of France

Illustrated below is the officially registered document from Rome attesting to the first class relic status of a piece of bone, encased in a silver filigree, gold plated reliquary (shown at bottom right). In the possession of Miss Elizabeth Burnley Bentley, Augustan member, whose descent from St. Louis IX, King of France, begins on the following page.

ANGELUS — TITULI

S.R.E. PRESBYTER

SSMI DNI NRI PAISI
ROMANAE ECCLESIAE

Ss. AMBROSII ET CAROLI

CARD. DELL'ACQUA

AD CAROLUM CARDINEM

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS PRESENTES LITTERAS INSPECTURIS, FRATERNITATEM DEUS TITULI NOSTRI
DEI GLORIAM ETIUSQUE SANCTORUM VENERATIONEM, RECOGNOVISSE HAS LITTERAS

D. Penasini X

easdem reverenter collocavisse in *libro...*


beneficentia, funiculo serico rubri coloris, ad... et...
se retinendi et publicae fidei cum veneranda exponenda... (in 1782 et 1789)

Monemus autem fideles, in quorum numeris quae S. R. Ecclesiae... venturae sunt, nullo
modo licere eas vendere neque alia specie...
In quorum fidem, has litteras testamur, ea Nos, seu ad Excm. Vicegerente, vel ab alio Proclato
Apostolica Auctoritate a Nobis delegato, auctoritate nostra, per litteras nuncius, per intrascriptum Sacram
Reliquiarum Custodem expediri mandavimus.

Romae, ex Aedibus Vicariatus Die... Anno Domini...

Reg. N. 256

Sancti



A Royal Descent:

LOUIS IX, King & Saint



St. Louis IX, glorious Crusader King of France, great art collector, known for his piety and asceticism, the "ideal monarch", sincerely religious and motivated by the highest ideals in all decisions, was a man of peace, yet an able soldier. An acute and trustworthy statesman, Louis IX was impartial and merciful in administering justice, insisting on each man's rights from king to peasant. He personified the true Christian, the devout Catholic, in both his personal life and his role as a medieval ruler.

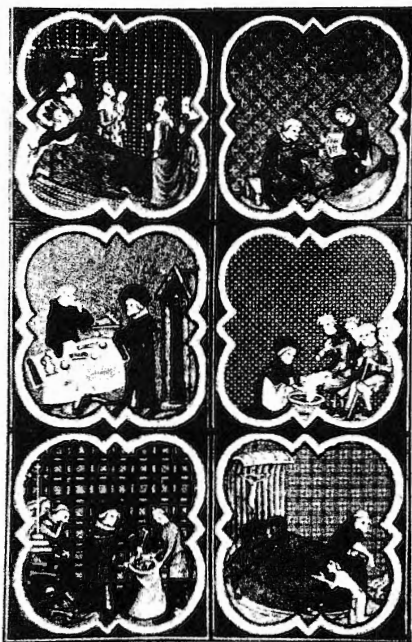
Crowned king at the age of twelve, after the death of his father, Louis IX was reared with great care by his mother, Blanche of Castile, who ruled as regent. Her's was the famous statement: "Son, God knows that I love you as much as a mother can love her child; but I would rather see you dead at my feet than that you should commit a mortal sin." The head of St. Louis is preserved in that jewel of Gothic architecture which he had built, the Sainte Chapelle, next to Our Lord's Crown of Thorns, which St. Louis had obtained from the Venetians, and in front of which he knelt to pray each evening. St. Louis IX was canonized in 1297, twenty-seven years after his death. His Feast Day is celebrated on August 25th.



- 1 St. Louis IX, King of France 1226-70, Crusader, born Poissy 25 April 1215, died near Tunis 25 August 1270, married Marguerite of Provence, who died 1285, daughter of Raymond IV Berenger, Count of Provence.
- 2 Philip III "the Bold" King of France 1270-85, born 1245, died Perpignan 1285, married (1) 1262, Isabella of Aragon, who died 1271, daughter of James I, King of Aragon.
- 3 Philip IV "the Fair", King of France, 1285-1314, born Fontainebleau 1268, died 29 November 1314, married Jeanne of Navarre, who was born 1272, and who died 1305, daughter of Henry I of Navarre.
- 4 Isabella of France, born 1292, died 22 August 1358, married 25 January 1307/8, Edward III, King of England (1306-27), born Caernarvon, Wales, 25 April 1284, died near Gloucester 21 September 1327, son of Edward I King of England.
- 5 Edward III, King of England 1327-77, born Windsor 13 November 1312, died Richmond, 21 June 1377, married at York 24 January 1328, Philippa of Hainault, who was born 1312, and who died 15 August 1369, daughter of, Count William of Hainault and Holland.



Photos: *top left*, St. Louis IX, reliquary bust, treasure of Notre Dame de Paris; *bottom left*, Blanche of Castile, mother of St. Louis IX.



- 6 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, born Ghent 1340, died Leicester Castle, February of 1399; married (3) January of 1396/7, Catherine (Roet) Swynford, born 1350, died 10 May 1403, daughter of Sir Paon Roet, widow of Sir Hugh Swynford.
- 7 Joan Beaufort, died 13 November 1440, married as his second wife, before 3 February 1396/7, Sir Ralph Neville, Knight of the Garter, first Earl of Westmoreland, born cal346, died 1425, son of John Neville, third Lord Neville of Raby.
- 8 Sir Edward Neville, Knight of the Garter, Lord of Abergavenny, died 18 October 1476, married (2) 5 October 1448, Catherine Howard, daughter of Sir Robert Howard, Knight of the Garter.
- 9 Catherine Neville married Robert Tanfield, Esq., of Gayton, Northampton, son of Robert Tanfield of Gayton.
- 10 William Tanfield, Esq., of Gayton, died 1529, married Isabel Staveley, daughter of William Staveley of Bignell, Buckingham.
- 11 Francis Tanfield of Gayton, died 1588, married Bridget Cave, daughter of Thomas Cave of Stanford.
- 12 Anne Tanfield married Clement Vincent of Harpole, Northampton, son of George Vincent of Peekleton.
- 13 Elizabeth Vincent married Richard Lane of Curtenhall, Northampton, son of Francis Lane of Bromley Hall, Stamford.
- 14 Dorothy Lane married (2) William Randolph of Little Houghton, Northampton, born 1572, died 1660, son of Robert Randolph of Hams, Sussex.
- 15 Richard Randolph of Morton Hall, Warwick, born 21 February 1621, died Dublin 1671, married Elizabeth Ryland, daughter of John Ryland.
- 16 Colonel William Randolph, born Warwickshire 1651, died Virginia 1711, came to the Colony of Virginia cal660, settled at "Turkey Island", held numerous offices including that of Attorney General, Burgess, Speaker, President of the Council, married Mary Isham, daughter of Captain Henry Isham of "Bermuda Hundred", who was the 23rd generation in line of descent from Henry I, King of France.
- 17 Thomas Randolph "of Tuckahoe", born Turkey Island, Henrico Co., Virginia, June of 1683, died 1730, married 16 October 1712, Judith Fleming, born Kent County, Virginia, daughter of Charles Fleming of New Kent Co, VA.
- 18 Mary Isham Randolph, born "Tuckahoe", Goochland Co, VA, 1718/20, died Fauquier Co., VA, married Parson James Keith, who was born cal696, Scotland, died 1754, Fauquier Co, VA.



Photos: top left, Scenes from the life of St. Louis IX;
bottom left, The Death of St. Louis IX at Tunis.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XVI, Number 1, Winter 1973

49

- 19 Mary Randolph Keith, born Fauquier Co, VA, 28 April 1737, died Mason Co, KY, 19 September 1809, married 1754, Colonel Thomas Marshall, born Westmoreland Co, VA, 2 April 1730, died Woodford Co, KY, 22 June 1802, the son of Captain John Marshall of Virginia. (They were the parents of Chief Justice John Marshall.)
- 20 William Marshall, Esq., born Fauquier Co, VA, 31 January 1767, died Richmond, VA, 1815, married (2) Mary Macon, born New Kent Co, VA, 1779, died Richmond, VA, 5 January 1812, the daughter of Colonel William Hartwell Macon of Virginia.
- 21 Lucy Macon Marshall, born Richmond, VA, died "Belle Grove" Fleming Co, KY, 1830, married 7 January 1824, Edwin Burnley, born Hanover Co, VA, 23 February 1796, died Hazlehurst, Copiah Co, MS, 23 June 1868, the son of Colonel Hardin Burnley, Lt. Governor and Acting Governor of Virginia.
- 22 Major Dr. Hardin Burnley, born Richmond, VA, 4 February 1827, died Hazlehurst, Copiah Co, MS, 5 October 1894, married 24 September 1862, Blanche Dupree Williams, born Clinton, Hancock Co, MS, 4 March 1847, died Hazlehurst, Copiah Co, MS, 5 January 1933, the daughter of the Hon. Dr. John Holder Williams, Senator from Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 23 Martin Dupree Burnley, born Hazlehurst, 20 July 1864, died New York City 23 August 1917, buried in Hazlehurst City Cemetery, MS; married (2) 14 August 1901, in Berrien Co, Michigan, Bessie Allen Birdsong, born Hazlehurst, MS, 13 November 1877, died New York City, 27 May 1964, the daughter of Captain Lafayette Felix Birdsong of Alabama and Mississippi.
- 24 Elizabeth Marshall Burnley, born New York City 2 August 1916, member of National Society, Americans of Royal Descent (Life Membership) and of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; married 12 August 1933, in Island Park, NY, William Ettinger Bentley, born Allentown, PA, 10 November 1900, the son of Robert Oliver Bentley, Sr., of New Jersey.
- 25 Elizabeth Burnley Bentley, born New York City 7 July 1934, member of the following societies: (Life Membership) National Society, Americans of Royal Descent--Recording Secretary General; Order of Three Crusades 1096-1192--Corresponding Secretary General; Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the U.S.A.; Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; Order of First Families of Virginia 1607-1620; National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; National Society, Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century; The Society of the Lees of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy--President, New York Chapter; Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy; The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Women's National Republican Club--National Affairs Committee; Metropolitan Museum of Art; The Augustan Society.

References:

Royal Descent; from St. Louis IX to Edward III:
Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists*, 4th ed.

from Edward III to
Colonel William Randolph:
D'Angerville, *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*, III.

American Descent:

Randolph, *William Randolph I of Henrico Co., Virginia*.

Randolph, *Randolphs of Virginia*.
Fletcher, *Some Early Settlers of the State of Georgia*.

Paxton, *The Marshall Family*.
Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. 3.

DuBellet, *Some Prominent Virginia Families*, Vols. 1-2.

Macon, *Gideon Macon of Virginia*.

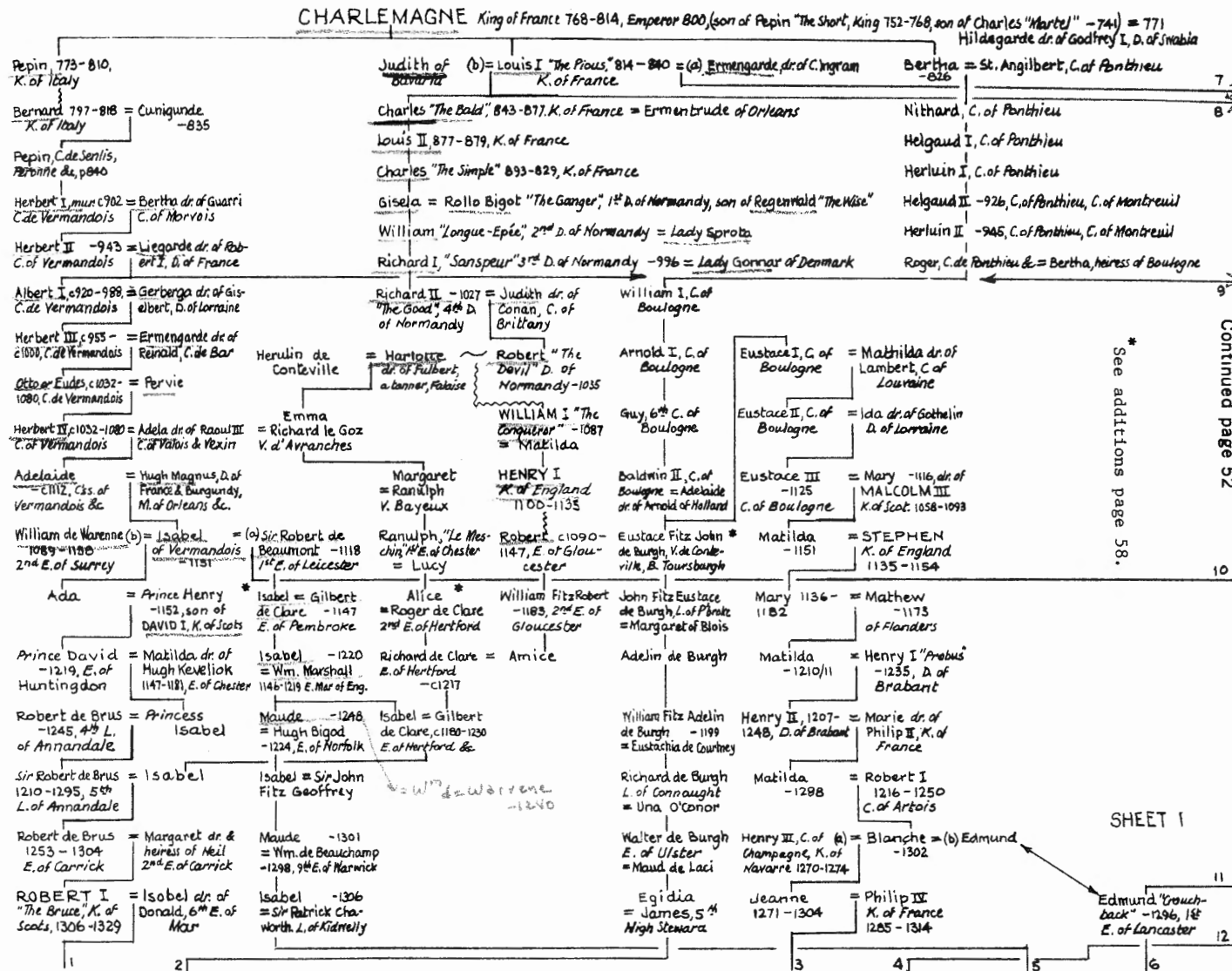
Langley, *The Dupré Trail*, Vols. 1-2.
Dickens, *Our Burnley Ancestors and Allied Families*.

Bentley, *Some Ancestors and Descendants of Dr. Hardin Burnley of Virginia and Mississippi*.



Photo: Elizabeth Burnley Bentley, 25th in Descent.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14



Continued page 51

A Scot's Descent from CHARLEMAGNE:

Four interconnecting charts

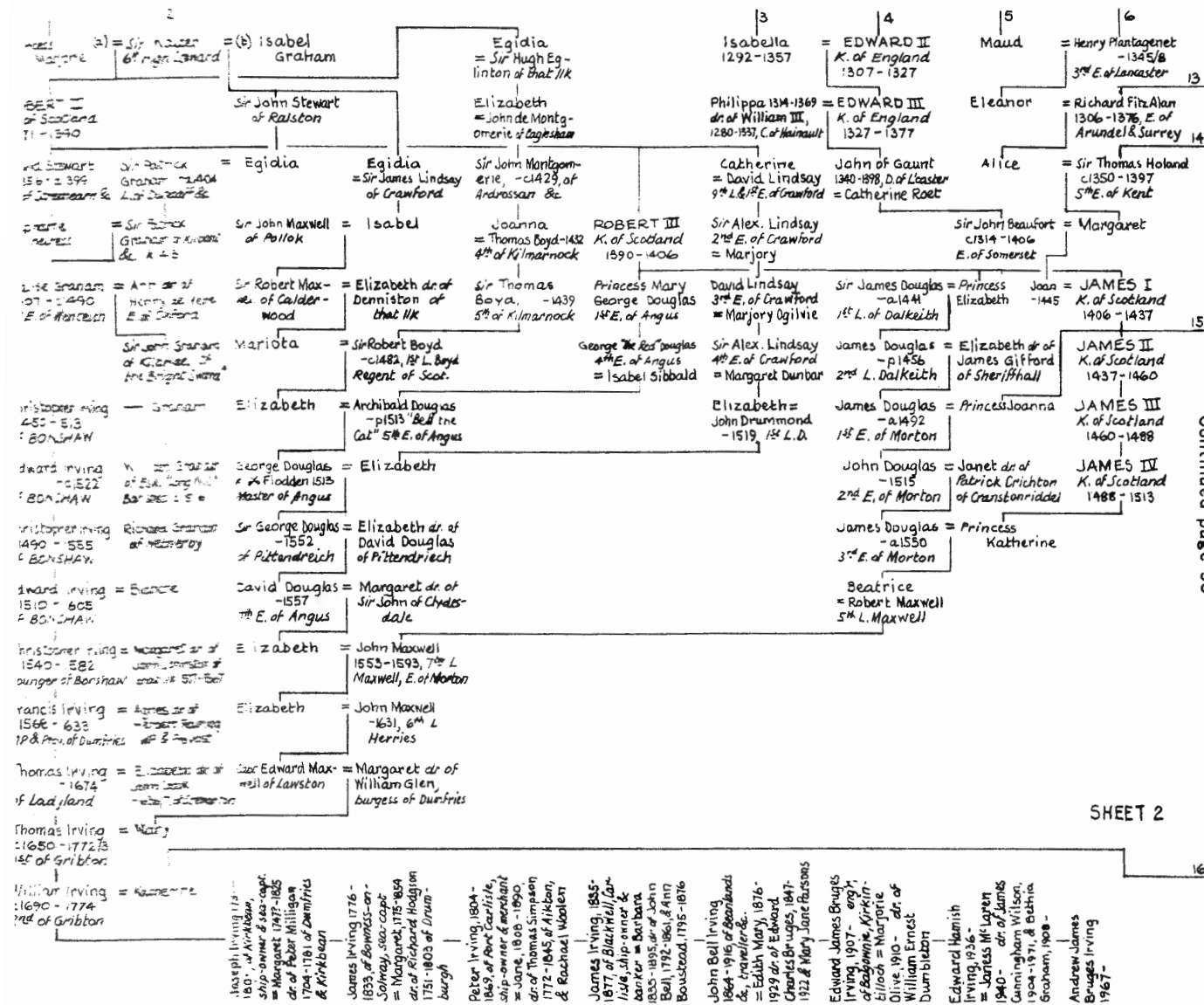
50

FOREBARS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

by Edward James Bruges Irving of Balgownie, F.A.S.

Continued page 53

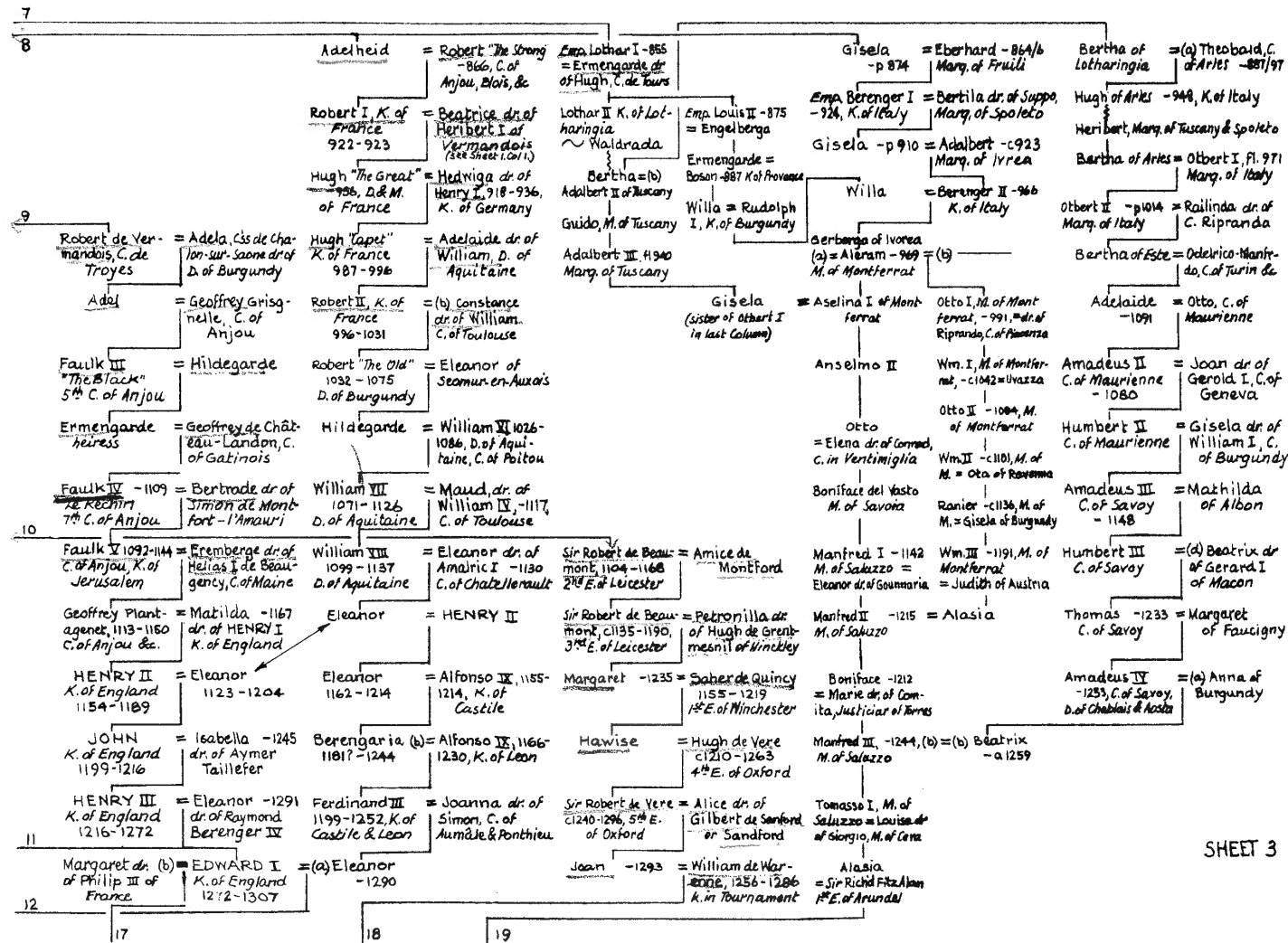


SHEET 2

FOREFARS, Volume XVI, Number 1, Winter 1973

51

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14



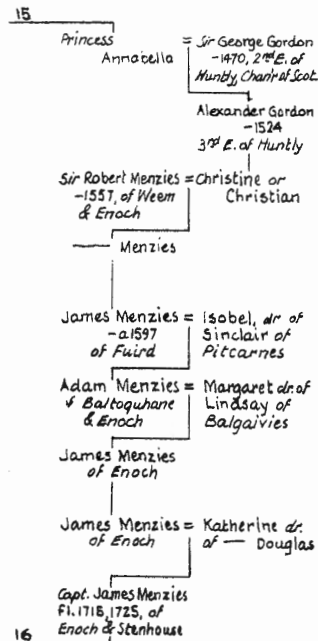
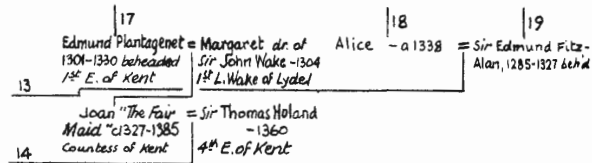
SHEET 3

Continued page 53

52

FOREBARS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14



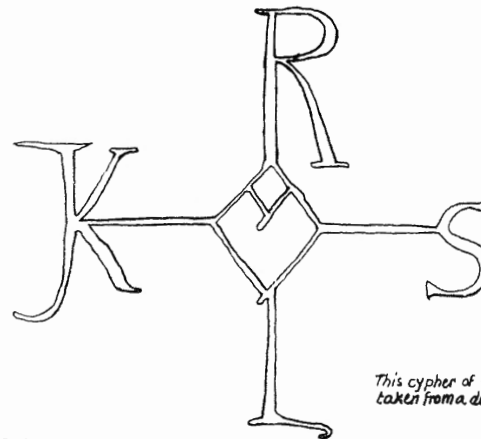
Notes from "The Life of Charlemagne" by Einhard the Frank,
translated by Lewis Thorpe, published by The Folio Society
London, 1970

Charlemagne had a brother Carolman d.771
" sister Pepin d. as a child
" sister Gisela d.810

Charlemagne's 1st wife is given as Daughter of Desiderius - no issue
2nd " " " " Hildigard, d.783 - 7 children
3rd " " " " Fastrada, d.794 - 2 "
4th " " " " Liutgard, d.800 - no issue

In addition to the 3 children by the 2nd wife, show above, there were:
Charles d.811, Rotrude d.810, Lothar (twin to Louis) d. young & Gisela d.?

The 1st wife of Louis I is given as Irmengard of Hesbaye



This cypher of Charlemagne is
taken from a document dated 774

The earlier generations on this pedigree
are taken generally from Charls I, II,
III, IV, V, VI, VIIA, VIIc, VIII, IX, XII, XVIII B & XIX
which have appeared in The Augustan

SHEET 4

SOME CHARLEMAGNE DESCENTS TO ANDREW JAMES BRUGES IRVING

12 FEB. 1973

FOREBARS, Volume XVI, Number 1, Winter 1973

53

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

170

FOREBEARS

- | | |
|--|---|
| 74 Cary | 140 Judith of Andoch/Louis I of France |
| 75 FitzAlan | 141 Margaret of Flanders |
| 76 Aldithley/Mowbray | 142 Angharad of Wales |
| 77 Lucia Tailbois | 143 Maud Clifford *60 *106 |
| 78 Eleanor Holand | 144 Braose |
| 79 Elizabeth Lindsay/Keith/Erskine | 145 Hastings/Ratcliffe |
| 80 Robert II (Scots) daughters/Keith/Stewart | 146 Hastings/Stanley/Radcliffe |
| 81 FitzRoy/Avenel/Avranches *15 | 147 Melville/Auchinleck |
| 82 Joanna of Durazzo: Irene of Taranto | 148 Cunningham/Bruce *88 |
| 83 Charles I d'Anjou/wife | 149 Frazer.Lindsay |
| 84 Marie Lascaris/mother | 150 Cobham/Berkeley |
| 85 Sons of Childebert II | 151 Elvira of Castile/Toulouse/Aza |
| 86 Ogiva/Charles the Simple | 152 Leopold of Bavaria/mother/wife |
| 87 Malcolm IV (Stewart Society) | 153 Sancho de Roussillon |
| 88 Serbia/Hungary | 154 Eleanore of Castile/Jayne I of Aragon |
| 89 Isabella of Dover (de Chilham) | 155 Marie of Portugal |
| 90 Alice Multon/Dugdale | 156 Hugues IV of Maine and Mantes |
| 91 John Kennedy 6th Cassilis | 157 Jeanne d'Armagnac/Jean II France |
| 92 Lara/Cordova/Castile | 158 Blanche of France/Juan I Aragon *166 |
| 93 Ogilvy/Seton/Dumbar | 159 Dalzell (Carnwath) |
| 94 Catherine Habsburg/Carlos Emanuel I (Savoy) | 160 Limier's Navarre |
| 95 Janet Gray *89/90 | 161 Betham's Frankish Kings |
| 96 Helen McDougal/Quincy *11 | 162 Cordova/Navarre |
| 97 Millicent de Burgh/Fulk d'Anjou | 163 Stewart/Seton |
| 98 Margaret de Clare/Elizabeth de Badlesmere | 164 Rene d'Anjou/Louis III d'Anjou (Betham) |
| 99 Guy de Lusignan | 165 Knevitt/Howard |
| 100 Adelaide of Tours/Robert le Fort. *12 E/Q 62 | 166 Bothwell/Richardson |
| 101 Emma Plantagenet/Laval/Wales | 167 Bouchier/Mowbray/Stafford |
| 102 Nesta of North Wales | 168 Dalrymple |
| 103 Gladys Ddu/Mortimer/Braose | 169 France/Lusignan |
| 104 Savoy/de Rivers (Betham) | 170 France/Valois |
| 105 de Vere/de Essex | 171 Lusignan Hugues X |
| 106 Sir William Grandison | 172 |
| 107 Foix/Grailly/Navarre | 173 in abeyance. |
| 108 Sancia of Castile/Navarre | 174 |
| 109 Bourgogne *50 | 175 |
| 110 Rudolf IV Habsburg/wives *44 | 176 Douglas/Stewart/Lindsay |
| 111 Barcelona/Monzon/daughter of El Cid | 177 Alice FitzAlan/Beaufort/Holand |
| 112 Lambert I (Nantes)/Spoleto/Tuscany | 178 Margaret Kynaston, Lloyd |
| 113 Eleanore of Mantua/Emperors | |
| 114 James Stewart 5th H.S./wife | |
| 115 Walter Stewart 6th H.S./wife | |
| 116 Percy/Forz/Edmund Crouchback | |
| 117 Cordova | |
| 118 Aragon/Biscay | |
| 119 Cordova (Histoire No. 6 [Spain])/Navarre | |
| 120 Annabella of Strathearn/Graham | |
| 121 Adeliza de Clare | |
| 122 Sir William Howard/wives | |
| 123 Daughters of El Cid *19 | |
| 124 Odd items in Histoire No. 6 (Spain). | |
| 125 Early Dukes of Bavaria | |
| 126 Guilla of Spoleto/Tuscano | |
| 127 Judith of Flanders | |
| 128 Mohun/Ferrers | |
| 129 Otbert I d'Este/Adalbert III d'Este *131 | |
| 130 Arles/Tuscany/Lorraine | |
| 131 Azzo II Este | |
| 132 Theophane/Eastern Emperors | |
| 133 Aelgifu/Edward the Elder | |
| 134 Sons of Franz I and II, Habsburg | |
| 135 George Douglas 4th earl Angus *85 | |
| 136 Graham/Douglas | |
| 137 William Douglas 1st earl Douglas *84/96 | |
| 138 Lindsay/Douglas | |
| 139 Sprota of Senlis/Normandy | |

HELAN HALBACH

Studio 3
116 E. de la Guerra St
Santa Barbara, CA 93101

BOOKS

Out of Print Specialties in
Bookplates
Bookbinding
Heraldry
Sherlock Holmes
Rubaiyats
Lafcadio Hearn



Member & Fellow of The Augustan Society

CHARLEMAGNE'S JEWISH KINSMEN

A Critique

by Allen Cabaniss

A brilliant and fascinating recent publication by Arthur J. Zuckerman, *A Jewish Principedom in Feudal France 768-900*, offers a strong circumstantial case for the interesting hypothesis that Emperor Charlemagne had an extensive family of Jewish relatives.¹ [Notes follow on page 173.] Three sound, verifiable facts serve as basis and background for that possibility. First, well authenticated evidence exists that during the late eighth and most of the ninth century the Jewish community of Carolingian Frankland was powerful and influential. Even the vigorous tracts *adversus Judaeos* by several prelates indicate their fear of such mounting prestige.² Secondly, disturbed conditions within Babylonian Jewry, its schisms and factions, the caliph's interference, and traditions concerning the western exile of a scholar-prince in the latter half of the eighth century constitute a favorable climate for rapprochement of eastern Jews and Carolingians.³ Thirdly, there is ample reason to believe that countless Latin documents of the era were tampered with to erase memory of a true state of affairs.⁴

Employing both Latin and Hebrew sources, penetrating layers of interpolation to recover original meanings, and sifting the *chansons de geste* for the needle of history in a haystack of fiction, Zuckerman offers his reconstruction. A Jewish princely scholar of Davidic ancestry, banished from Baghdad, arrived in Narbonne in 768, at royal invitation. Known by his Persian name Natronai, he also bore a Hebrew name, Makhir. High in favor of the palace, he was married to Alda, sister of King Pepin the Short and paternal aunt of the future emperor. His name, Arabized as Al-Makhiri, was Latinized as Magharion and Aimericus. The former became Macaire in later French vernacular, and the latter Aymeri, by which designation he appears in various *chansons de geste*. But at the Carolingian court he was called Theodoric.⁵

In 793 Duke Theodoric was killed in the course of a military campaign against Germanic tribesmen east of the Rhine. His son, William, who succeeded to his properties and position, was first cousin to Charlemagne. Born about 770, William married first Cunigunda, and at her death Witberga. By these unions he had several children prominent in the affairs of Frankland. William was one of the most trusted royal courtiers, notably as commander of the expedition at

Barcelona in 803, where his banner proudly flaunted on its field the lion of Judah. According to Zuckerman he should be identified with the ambassador Isaac, a Jew, who in 797-801 was Charlemagne's emissary to Baghdad.⁶ In later Christian tradition he was venerated as a saint and as founder of the abbey of Gellone, where he reputedly died as a monk. His death is usually supposed to have occurred about 812, but Zuckerman makes a good case for the interval 820-822.⁷

Bernard, William's son and successor, was born about 805 and was married to Dhuoda in 824 at the imperial palace of Aix-la-Chapelle.⁸ His wife is said, on very thin grounds, to have been a sister or sister-in-law of Louis the Pious.⁹ As godson and second cousin of Emperor Louis, Bernard was evidently made chamberlain of the palace, where he was suspected of adultery with Empress Judith.¹⁰ Until his death deeply embroiled in matters of the realm, he was in 844 executed on trumped up charges by order of Charles the Bald, his former protégée.¹¹ His fame (or infamy) was commemorated in later medieval accounts, even as far afield as an English poem entitled "The Erle of Toulous."¹²

His son, also named William, born in 826, inherited vast estates and some of his father's power, but maintained the tension with Charles the Bald. As a result he met a violent end in 850, leaving no issue. His younger brother, Bernard, called Vitellus, born in 841, thereupon succeeded to ancestral properties and titles, which he held until his death by ambush in 872.¹³ Since he was only nine years old in 850, real leadership devolved upon his kinsman Solomon (see next paragraph) who functioned until he was murdered in 868-870.

At the death of Bernard Vitellus the succession passed to a cadet branch of the family in the female line, to Bernard Planta-pilosa (Plantevelue), also named Makhir. He was the son of a daughter or sister (unnamed) of the elder William "of Gellone" and wife of the Marquis Solomon (see preceding paragraph). The latter had been an adamant foe of Archbishop Hincmar of Rheims, but a close confidant of Charles the Bald. Bernard Planta-pilosa came near to restoring the significant power and authority of his ancestor Theodoric and his relative William "of Gellone." His area was occasionally referred to as the "kingdom" of Septimania; he was called a "prince"

Isaac (bishop of Langres), Samson (abbot of Pinna-mellaria), Zechariah (a pope)--is quite impressive, despite the obvious fact that they are also Biblical. Even the name of Louis the Pious's second wife, Empress Judith, is strongly Hebraic, meaning "I am a Jewess." The palace academy of Charlemagne, playfully or seriously, adopting Jewish (as well as classical) nicknames, betrays a profound interest: David (Charlemagne himself), Bezaleel (Einhard), Samuel (Beornrad of Sens), Nehemiah (Eberhard), Jeduthum (otherwise unknown). Later on young Charles the Bald was known as Benjamin.

All the foregoing lends probability to perception of Hebrew names lying concealed under Latinization as Abbo for Abba, Iterius for Itiel, and Haimo (Hemmo) for Chaim, perhaps Vitellus for Chayyim (*life*) and Bullus for Shor, even Naso for Nasi (*prince*) applied to Bernard, son of William-Isaac, as Zuckerman intimates.²⁷ Although of non-Hebraic origin the name of Bernard's unfortunate brother, Heribert, who fought beside his father William-Isaac at Barcelona, may be a variant of Evrard whom Bishop Agobard named in one of his treatises as *magister Judaeorum*.²⁸

There was some degree of kinship between William "the Pious" and Rammulf II, count of Poitou (who claimed to be "king" of Aquitaine), but precisely what is not known. In any case, William, as a relative, became protector of Rammulf's illegitimate son Eblus Mancer. It is tantalizing to read that the latter's surname was probably the Hebrew *manzer* connoting bastardy.²⁹ Eblus was enabled to maintain southern French lands and position until his death in 934 and pass some of them to his progeny, one of whom was a granddaughter, Adelaide, who by marriage to King Hugh Capet gave the entire Capetian line a Carolingian ancestry.³⁰ Another was his renowned great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter, Eleanor, duchess of Aquitaine, successively wife of Louis VII of France and Henry II of England, and mother of Richard Lion Heart and John, kings of England.³¹ But whether Eblus transmitted a Jewish heritage to those illustrious offspring is undetermined.

NOTES:

- 1 Arthur J. Zuckerman, *A Jewish Principdom in Feudal France 768-900* (New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1972).
- 2 I have dealt with some of these in my *Agobard of Lyons: Churchman and Critic* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1953), especially pp. 63-71. See also A. Lukyn Williams, *Adversus Judaeos* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1935).
- 3 Zuckerman, *op. cit.*, 74.81.
- 4 It was, for example, a period in which the Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals, most notorious of all Western forgeries, were contrived.
- 5 Zuckerman, *op. cit.*, index, under "Makhir" and references there noted.
- 6 *Ibid.*, index, under "Isaac" and references there noted.

7 *Ibid.*, 239, n. 144.

8 See my paper, "The Woes of Dhuoda or France's First Woman of Letters," *Mississippi Quarterly*, XI (1958), 38-49.

9 Dhuoda's *Manual*, employed for the paper mentioned in the preceding note, has a variant reading near the end, "anno obitus Ludovici quondam mei fratris," for the accepted, "anno abitus Ludovici condan imperatoris."

10 Paschasius Radbertus, *Vita Walae*, II, 7, as translated in my *Charlemagne's Cousins* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1967), 159.

11 See my paper, "Judith Augusta and Her Time," *Studies in English*, X (1969), 108, for references.

12 *Ibid.*, 67.

13 See my paper, "The Woes of Dhuoda."

14 Zuckerman, *op. cit.*, 354-362.

15 *Ibid.*, 362-370.

16 *Ibid.*, vii, 378.

17 *Ibid.*, 199, n. 60.

18 *Ibid.*, 264, n. 14.

19 *Ibid.*, where reference is made to a newly discovered manuscript and its promised publication.

20 *Ibid.*, 122, n. 93.

21 *Ibid.*, 193-197.

22 *Ibid.*, 285.

23 *Ibid.*, 242f.

24 According to *The Book of Saints*, compiled by the Benedictine monks of Ramsgate (New York: Macmillan, 1947), 87, this commemoration belonged to the Roman Martyrology.

25 *Ibid.*, 383. It is stated there that observance (Roman Martyrology) commemorated not only the seven, but all the Maccabees, the only saints of the Old Testament in the general liturgy of the Western church, although Eastern churches listed several other Old Testament figures.

26 Zuckerman, *op. cit.*, 222, 368.

27 *Ibid.*, 128 and n. 32; 263, 338.

28 *Ibid.*, 266, n. 20.

29 *Ibid.*, 364 and n. 30.

30 F. L. Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists*, 4th ed., rev. by W. L. Sheppard, Jr. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), 96f.

31 *Ibid.*, 77, 81.



ACHIEVEMENTS LTD



CENTRE FOR HERALDIC AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AND ART-WORK
NORTHGATE - CANTERBURY - KENT - ENGLAND

Provide the most efficient and economical genealogical service through largest team of searchers covering whole BRITISH ISLES.
Experts in Heraldry and Coats of Arms.

Duke Eberhard I. called with the beard,



by Hans D. Birk, F.A.S.

July 21, 1495: Emperor Maximilian I sits in ancient splendour on his public throne, under open sky between the Carmelite Church and St. Martin in Worms; around him the circle of his Princes.

Four men approach the throne, the two Landgraves of Hesse, Prince Rudolph of Anhalt, and Count Eberhard VI of Württemberg. Veit von Wolkenstein gives a solemn speech about the merits of Count Eberhard and the services he has rendered to his King in the past, stressing that Eberhard had not asked for any honours. The Emperor declares Eberhard First Duke of Württemberg, bestowing upon him ducal regalia, a ceremonial sword (see illustration), a ducal hat and robe and the new coat of arms--Württemberg augmented with Teck and the Standard of the Empire (see cover illustration). The kneeling Duke rises. Three Imperial Counts approach (Eitel Friedrich von Zollern, Johann von Werdenberg and Krafft von Hohenlohe), and

kneel to apply for the fiefs of the Duchy. Graciously, the Emperor agrees and orders the newly created Duke to parade before the throne with his retinue.

Three times Duke Eberhard gallops towards the throne, under the colours black and yellow, accompanied by a band of trumpeters, five banners and two-hundred and twenty nobles, all on blacked robed horses. Then he dismounts and approaches the throne again to swear allegiance to the Emperor and receive his fief under five banners.

The Count von Zweibruecken brings the yellow banner of Württemberg with the three black deer-antlers, for the fief of Württemberg, Count zu Fuerstenberg brings the banner fusily black and yellow for Teck, Lord von Falkenstein brings the red banner for Montbéliard with two golden carp (Barben), Count von Eberstein brings the yellow standard of the Empire with the black eagle for Markgroeningen and the Office of Great Standardbearer of the Empire, Freiherr von Gundelfingen brings the plain blood-red banner, the symbol of jurisdiction over his subjects. After the enfeoffment has taken place, the five banners are thrown from the throne into the masses of spectators (as was the custom of those days), and were jubilantly torn apart.

Now an Imperial Marshal shows Eberhard his rank and place between the old Dukes and the Mark- and Landgraves.

At the great banquet that follows, when the Dukes and Princes begin boasting about the riches of their lands, their silver mines, their rich towns and cloisters, their fruits and wines, Eberhard answers to their surprise that he can not show off such riches, but instead can go free and unprotected across his country at any time, to rest his head in the lap of anyone of his people for a safe sleep. Surprised, they unanimously declare: "Duke Eberhard, you are the richest, your land yields diamonds!"

Who was this remarkable man--so well liked--to receive such honours? Count Eberhard VI von Württemberg was born the 11th December 1445, in the towncastle of Urach (see illustration). He lost his father to the plague, which ravaged the country when he was only five years of age. At fourteen, he was declared of age and took over the reign of one half of Württemberg, which at the time was divided amongst the Urach and Stuttgart Lines of the house of Württemberg, the latter ruled over by his uncle Ulrich V.

After a wild and stormy youth, when his education was neglected and too much emphasis given to knightly pursuits, came a sudden change in his life. By that time he had fathered three illegitimate sons, who have numerous descendants today in Europe, Canada and the United States.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XV, Number 3, Summer 1972

175

In 1468 he gathered a small troop of twenty-four nobles, two chaplains, two doctors, three trumpeters, two cooks, servants and archers and went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. They went on horseback to Venice and then by ship to Ragusa, Crete, Rhodes, Jaffa, Ramula, Ludda and finally to Jerusalem. On July 8, 1468, he was made a Knight in the Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre. On July 17, after visiting Bethlehem, he went to Cyprus, and Rhodes, where he visited the Knights of St. John. In Naples he was received by King Ferdinand. He stayed eleven days in Rome, where he met Pope Paul II.

Florence, Verona, Meran, Finsterminz, Kempten and Ulm were visited on his return home, where he was jubilantly received by his people. His whole behavior changed from then on. He had grown a beard on the pilgrimage and was thereafter called "Eberhard with the beard". His diary of the pilgrimage, his rosary and a thorn-bush he brought back from the Holy Land, still exist to this day. He made a palmtree and the motto ATTEMPTO (I have dared) part of his coat of arms.

"Eberhard with the beard" now occupied himself fully with a just government. He surrounded himself with clever counselors, took prelates and knights into the administration, doctors into the county, formed a Court of Justice, helped agriculture, cattle breeding and forestry. Soon he was valued by the Emperors Frederick III and later Maximilian I as a good regent and Prince. His name remains connected to this day with reforms in civil and church administration, reforms in taxation and with the splendid government of his county. He was always willing to follow his duties even with great sacrifice when it was necessary for the good and honour of the Empire.

The arts and sciences flourished in his time. Witness to this are paintings, wood carvings and architecture, which have come down to us, such as the prayer stool in Urach, the altars in Blaubeuren and Creglingen, the stone fountains in Ulm and Urach, the churches and cathedrals in Esslingen, Tübingen, Urach, etc. He opened the first printing shops between 1475 and 1482 in Blaubeuren, Stuttgart, Urach and Reutlingen, and in 1477 the first paper mill in Urach. His first apothecary license is dated 1486.

Eberhard broke a few lances in his time and won a few feuds, but he was always glad and willing to make peace, even if it meant sacrifices. Even

in youth he showed admirable firmness of character, caution and brave determination.

A contemporary gives the following description of his appearance and character: "Eberhard with the beard was slim and small in person, but brave and steadfast, with a respectable, honest and kind face. Simple and modest in his appearance and his whole way of life, witty and determined, full of fine cleverness and a friend of catchwords and jokes. Full of scientific intellect and fervour, a patron to scientists. He had a true, living devoutness, a respectful love for the Holy Scriptures; he was zealous for the honour of God and the Reformation of the church and cared loyally for the welfare of his subjects."

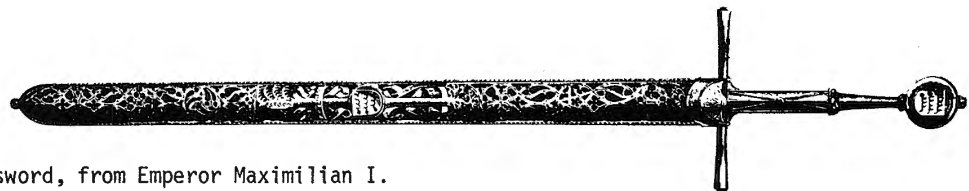
A brave but peaceful knight, who had the confidence of the great and small people, he was a friend of order in all things and looked for the outward well being as well as the moral religious betterment of his people. There was a saying amongst his people:

"...if the Good Lord would not be God, then our Duke should be God...."

A quotation from Duke Eberhard: "The Duty of a Prince consists mainly of two parts, first that he supports his Emperor and the Reichsstaende (= the Princes and Dignitaries of clerical and secular territories), to assist them to advance the common good of the Fatherland, just as all the limbs of an animal assist its body--and then to be carefully considered for the well being of his subjects."

In 1473 Eberhard with the beard accompanied Emperor Frederick III to Strassbourg and Trier for the peace negotiations with the warlike Duke Charles of Burgundy. In March 1474 he met and married his bride, Barbara di Mantua, daughter of Markgrave Ludwig, going to meet her accompanied with a group of 2000, including Princes, Counts, Knights and Prelates. At his wedding, red and white wine flowed from a fountain in the court yard of the castle in Urach for three days, and 13,000 people with their 2700 horses had to be fed in the small town.

Soon after the wedding Eberhard was called to war by the Emperor, against Eberhard's own relative, Duke Charles the Bold of Burgundy. Without hesitation he started out with the ordered contingent of 320 horses and 120 carriages. However, the Legate of the Pope was able to negoti-



The Ducal ceremonial sword, from Emperor Maximilian I.

ate an armistice before the two armies were to clash at the besieged fort of Neuss. So Eberhard was able to return with his men safe and sound.

An important event was the foundation of the University of Tuebingen in 1477, and of great benefit to the county to this day.

Cleverly, Eberhard knew how to avoid trouble with his jealous and demanding relatives. He had given them, with the Treaty of Urach in 1473, the Burgundian fiefs of Montbéliard and the properties in the Alsace, and therefore was not personally involved in the quarrels with the greedy Burgundian Duke. He had visited those lands in 1469 after returning from another trip to Venice, at the invitation of the Emperor. In 1482 he travelled a second time to Rome with four learned friends and sixty horsemen, to have an audience with Pope Sixtus IV and talk about necessary church reforms.

Despite the fact that he defended his sovereign rights against the claims of the church, His Holiness presented him with a golden rose, saying: "You do well my friend, I approve of your conviction". On his return he visited the magnificent palace of Duke Lorenzo di Medici in Florence. He donated the papal rose to the church in Urach, where it became a pilgrimage attraction. The inflowing monies helped build his new and larger church of St. Amandus, which was finished by 1490.

In 1482, he called a land assembly in the town of Münsingen and signed a treaty, which would become of great importance in the history of Wirtemberg. It was decided then and there that all further partitioning should cease and "the lands and people of the two Wirtembergs, should be united and remain together and undivided for all time." The town of Stuttgart became his residence. The government he formed there had already some sort of parliament. It consisted of twelve members: four Prelates, four Knights, and four men elected by the county. The ratification took place in Esslingen on September 2nd, 1492.

To form a defence coalition, Swabian towns, castles and knightly estates and the free Imperial towns of Swabia had formed the "St. George's Shield" under a red banner with the white cross. Later, it was called the "Swabian League" and had its own council. Eberhard with the beard joined the Swabian League on February 14, 1488. In 1490, he was made Field Captain and Commander of one quarter of the forces, which consisted of 1200 mounted knights and 12,000 foot soldiers, as first contingent. On March 21, 1491, after election by the Order, Emperor Maximilian I made Eberhard a Knight of the Golden Fleece (see illustration of Duke Eberhard wearing the Collar). The Emperor became a strong supporter of the Swabian League and received in turn the title "Prince of Swabia".



Urach (then called Aurach); left of St. Amandus church the towncastle, still standing, like some towers of the fortifications in front. The mountain fort was left in ruins.



Tuebingen. St. George's Church, burial place of the early Dukes of Wirtemberg. University town. the Princely Palais on the mountain was built by later dukes of Wirtemberg.



Duke Eberhard wearing the Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece.

The existence of this defence coalition alone prevented a minor skirmish in 1490, with the Bishop of Speyer and an all out war with King Charles VIII of France in 1493.

Finally, at the Imperial Diet of Worms in 1495, as described at the beginning of this article, Eberhard's life work received the Ducal Crown, and by Imperial Decree Wirtemberg and Swabia were united into a Duchy. However, this was a much smaller Swabia than the one that had existed around the year 1000.

After his return from Worms, Eberhard became seriously ill, suffering from ulcers of the intestine. On December 26, 1495, he made his last will and testament and had a proclamation read in the churches of his duchy, asking his subjects for forgiveness, if he had ever caused harm on honour or property to anyone and if so that they should come forward and bring their claim before his councillors for settlement.

Eberhard had no surviving children with his wife Barbara di Mantua. His three illegitimate sons were well taken care of and had estates. My own ancestor Hans Wirtemberger, was legitimised and ennobled by Emperor Frederick III on February 15, 1484, and became Lord of Hohenkarpfen and Obervogt of Balingen. His coat of arms was the earlier shield of Wirtemberg with the white bastard bend. His sons were called von Karpfen and received a new coat of arms: a blue shield with two silver carps, the reversed colours of their Montbéliard ancestors.

After enjoying the title of Duke for less than seven months, Eberhard died on the 24th of February 1496. At his own will he was buried quietly and without pomp at St. Peter's in Einsiedel. Emperor Maximilian I, who visited the grave on May 29, 1498, said: "Here lies a Prince --in the whole Roman Empire there is no one I could compare with him". And at Tuebingen's University, his friend Naclerus wrote: "Hoc vivo steti, hoc cecidit Germanio lapso". (As long as he lived Germany stood firm, when he died it fell.)

In 1537 Duke Ulrich VI transferred Eberhard's remains to the princely burying place in the choir of St. George in Tuebingen, which had been built by Eberhard (1470 to 1483).

Songs and poems tell to this day of the love of his people and they have kept him in good memory. Despite peasant revolts and the Reformation later, his magnificent hatchment (in German "Epitaph") and the bronze effigy on his tomb, surrounded with his four coats of arms and banners, remain untouched, and two large monuments keep his memory alive in the provincial capital of Stuttgart. ▽



The early coat of arms of Count Eberhard VI of Wirtemberg, inherited from his father Ludwig I.

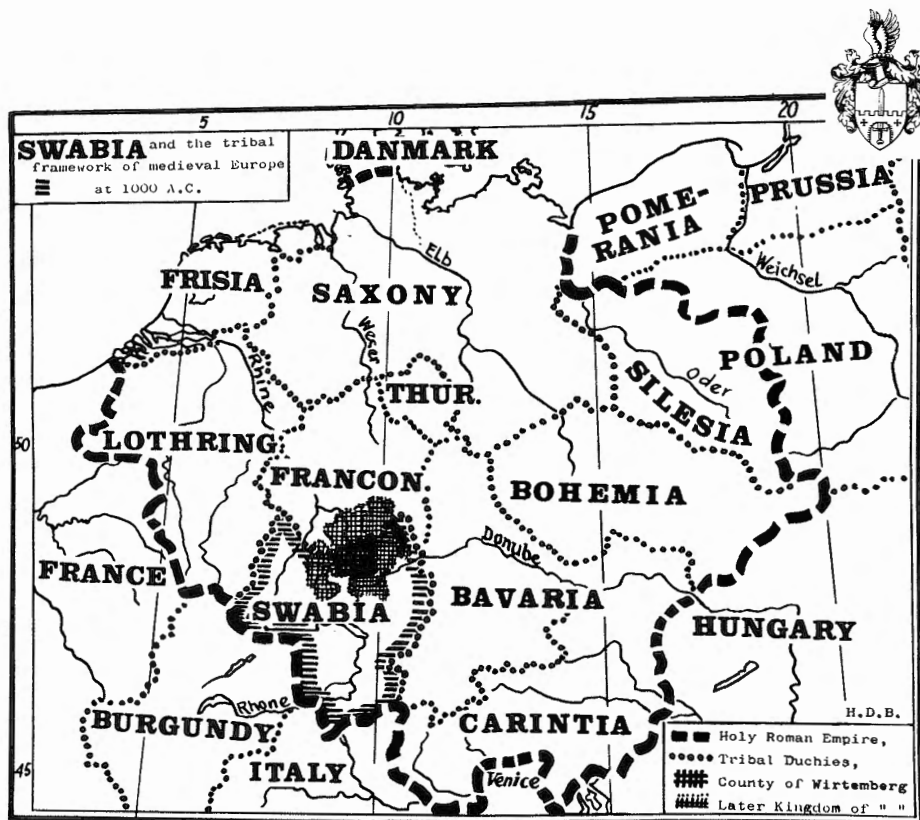


EBERHARDUS REX WURTEMBERG DVX WURT: & TECC &c.

REFERENCES:

Seyler, *Die Grafen von Württemberg*.
Seyler, *Geschichte der Heraldik*.
O. von Alberti, *Württemberg Adels und Wappenbuch*.
Archives of Montbeliard, Stuttgart, Tübingen,
Urach, Ludwigsburg, Lausanne, Besancon, Bern,
Markgroeningen.
von Isenburg, *Stammtafeln zur Geschichte der
Europäischen Staaten*.
Gotha Fürstliche Häuser.

The illustrations of the engraving of Duke Eberhard, and the engravings of the Towns of Urach and Tübingen are reprinted with permission of the copyright holder: Aufnahme Landesbildstelle Württemberg (Photo by Landesbildstelle Württemberg). The drawings are by the author, Hans Birk.



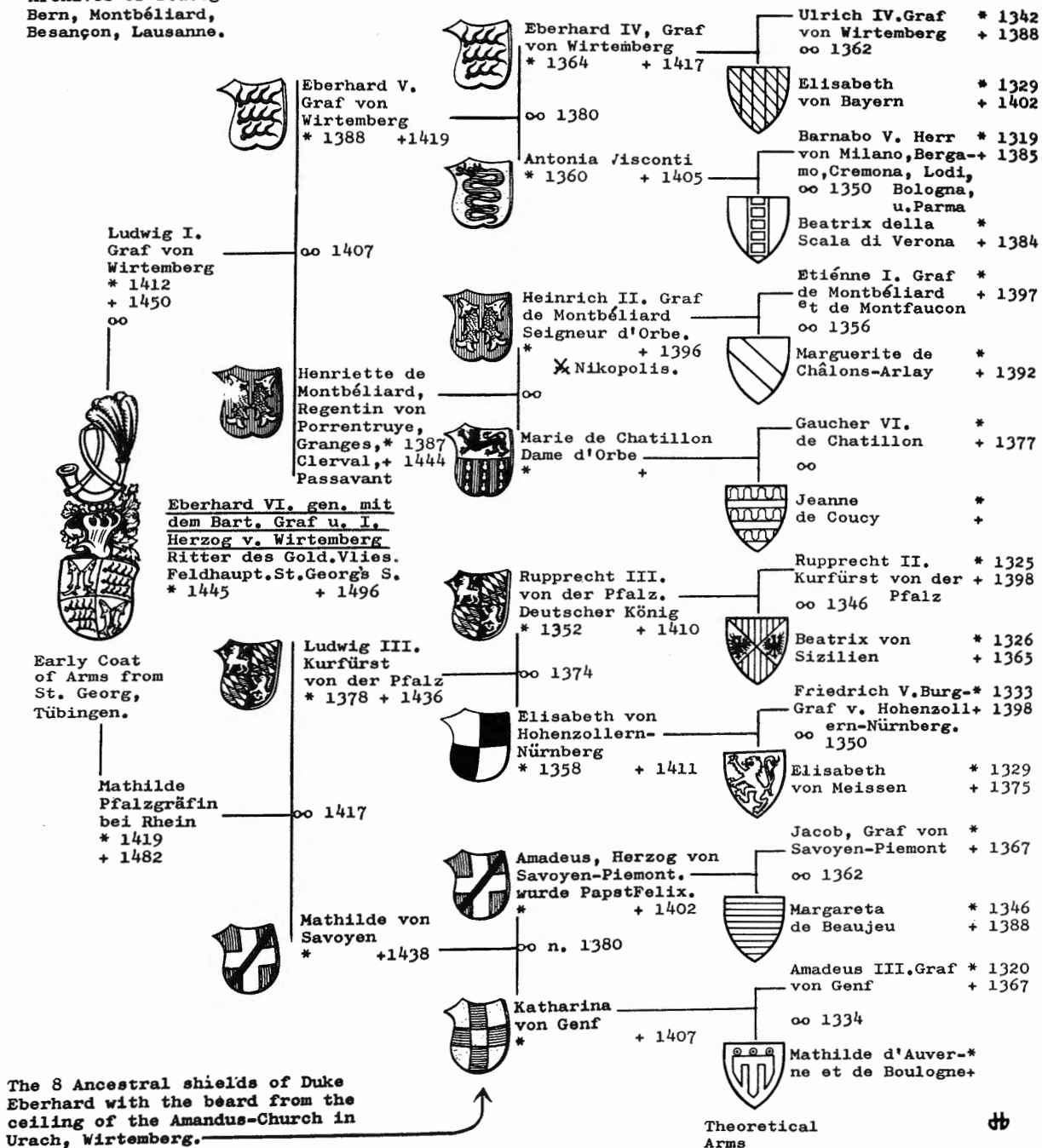
The illustrations and charts accompanying this article were collected on several research trips to Württemberg, Burgundy and Switzerland, or received from local archives. For the heraldist and genealogist the ancestors of Duke Eberhard are interesting, because here we have an example of how burger-families (descendants of his sons) can find royal blood lines in their ancestry. So far, forty-three ancestral lines of Eberhard lead (uninterrupted) to Charlemagne, seven Emperors and thirty-three kings have appeared and almost every ducal house of Central Europe, besides famous knights and crusaders. The research continues in

cooperation with archivists, heraldists and genealogists all over Europe. Any assistance leading to the discovery of genuine coats of arms of the persons that appear in the chart will be greatly appreciated. A number of further charts are in preparation, where Emperor Barbarossa appears several times. It is my intention to illustrate these ancestral trees with all the known coats of arms, and donate it to the fine museum of the renovated towncastle of Urach. Color-slides from these research trips, with accompanying lectures, are available to interested groups.

Ancestry Tree of Duke Eberhard I.

REFERENCES:

Archives of Stuttgart
Bern, Montbéliard,
Besançon, Lausanne.



A Royal Descent:

Henry I Capet

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

Robert I
|
Hugh Magnus
|
Hugh Capet
|
Robert II
|
King Henry I of France

Rurik
|
Igor
|
Sviatoslav I
|
Vladimir I
|
Yaroslav I
|
m. Anne of Russia

See *The Augustan*,
XIV, 5-6, for de-
tails of these
generations.

Hugh Magnus, d. 1101, Duke of France; m. Adelaide de Vermandois, Countess of Vermandois and Valois. (CP X, 351).

Isabel de Vermandois, d. 13 February 1131; m. (1) 1106, Sir Robert de Beaumont, who died 5 June 1118, Earl of Leicester. (CP, VII, 520).

Sir Robert de Beaumont, 1104-1168, 2nd Earl of Leicester, Justiciar of England; m. after November 1120, Amice de Montfort, daughter of Ralph de Gael de Montfort, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge. (CP, IV, 672-673).

Sir Robert de Beaumont, d. 1190, 3rd Earl of Leicester; m. about 1150, Petronilla de Grantmesnil, who died 1 April 1212, daughter of Hugh de Grantmesnil.

Margaret de Beaumont, died 12 January 1235-36; married before 1173, Saier de Quincy, 1155-1219, 1st Earl of Winchester, Crusader and a Magna Carta Surety. (CP, VII)

Roger de Quincy, died 24 April 1264, 2nd Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland; married (2) Helen of Galloway, daughter of Allan of Galloway, named in the Magna Carta, 1215, of Royal Descent. (CP, XII, 753).

Elena de Quincy, died 1296; married Sir Allan la Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby de la Zouche, Constable of the Tower of London. (CP, XII, 934).

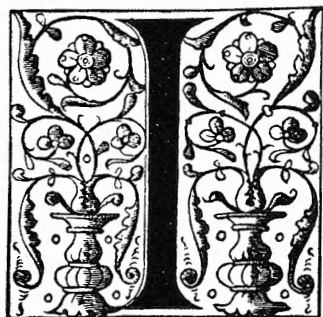
Sir Roger la Zouche, died 1285, Baron Zouche of Ashby; married Ela Longespee, granddaughter of William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury, natural son of King Henry II of England. (*Ibid.*, 935).

Alan la Zouche, 1267-1313/14, Baron Zouche of Ashby, Constable of Rockingham Castle and Steward of Rockingham Forest; married Eleanor de Segrave. (*Ibid.*, 936).

Eleana la Zouche, born 1228; married (2) Alan de Charlton, who died 1360, of Apley, Shropshire. (CP, XI, 356).

Alan de Charlton, died 3 May 1349; married Margery Aer, born 4 April 1314, died 1349.

Thomas de Charlton, b. 1345, died 6 October 1387, of Appleby, father of:



Initials by Oronce Fine, from the print shop of Michel Vascosan, Paris, 1532.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FOREBEARS, Volume XV, Number 3, Summer 1972

183

- 19 Anna de Charlton, born before 1380, died by 1399;
married William de Knightley.
- 20 Thomas de Knightley de Charlton, born about 30
March 1394, died 4 January 1460; married Elizabeth
Francis, daughter of Sir Robert Francis, of Fore-
mark. (see *The American Genealogist*, 35:62-63).
- 21 Robert Charlton, born before 1430, died 1471; married
Mary Corbet, daughter of Robert Corbet, of Morton,
Shropshire.
- 22 Richard Charlton, 1450-1522; married Anne Mainwaring,
daughter of William Mainwaring, of Ightfield, Shrop-
shire.
- 23 Anne Charlton, born 1480; married 1500, Randall
Grosvenor, 1480-1559/60, of Bellaport, Shropshire,
also of Royal Descent.
- 24 Elizabeth Grosvenor, born 1515; married Thomas
Bulkeley, 1515-1591, of Woore, Shropshire.
- 25 The Reverend Peter Bulkeley, D.D., born about 1540,
buried 5 January 1620/21; married Olive Irby, who
was buried 10 March 1614/15.
- 26 The Reverend Peter Bulkeley, D.D.; m. (1) Jane Allen.
- 27 The Reverend Edward Bulkeley; m. Lucy Ann__.
- 28 Elizabeth Bulkeley; m. The Reverend Joseph Emerson.
- 29 Lucian Emerson; m. Thomas Damon.
- 30 Mhitable Damon; m. Nathaniel Cowdrey.
- 31 Jacob Cowdrey; m. (1) Mary Ann Beckwith.
- 32 Squire Cowdrey; m. Sally Ordway.
- 33 Ely Cowdrey; m. (1) Nancy C. W. Woodruff.
- 34 Thomas Boyd Cowdrey; m. Hannah Maria Jaeger.
- 35 Deforest Bly Cowdrey; m. Pauline Krueger
- 36 Rear Admiral Roy Thomas Cowdrey, being the 36th in line
of descent from Rurik, and 31st generation from King
Henry I Capet.



from the print shop of Ottaviano dei Petrucci, Fossombrone, 1513.



References:

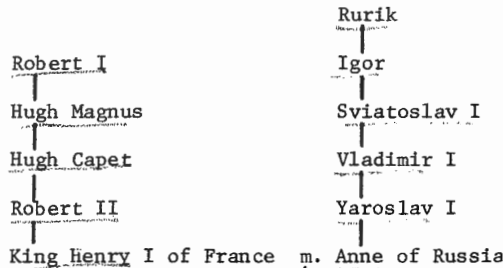
As cited above, and in addition:
Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty
Colonists* (4th ed., rev. by Walter Lee
Sheppard, Jr.) 1969.

A Royal Descent:

Henry I Capet

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

Initials by Oronce Fine, from the print shop of Michel Vascosan, Paris, 1532.



See *The Augustan*, XIV, 5-6, for details of these generations.

Hugh Magnus, d. 1101, Duke of France; m. Adelaide de Vermandois, Countess of Vermandois and Valois. (CP X, 351).

Isabel de Vermandois, d. 13 February 1131; m. (1) 1106, Sir Robert de Beaumont, who died 5 June 1118, Earl of Leicester. (CP, VII, 520).

Sir Robert de Beaumont, 1104-1168, 2nd Earl of Leicester, Justiciar of England; m. after November 1120, Amice de Montfort, daughter of Ralph de Gael de Montfort, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge. (CP, IV, 672-673).

Sir Robert de Beaumont, d. 1190, 3rd Earl of Leicester; m. about 1150, Petronilla de Grantmesnil, who died 1 April 1212, daughter of Hugh de Grantmesnil.

Margaret de Beaumont, died 12 January 1235-36; married before 1173, Saier de Quincy, 1155-1219, 1st Earl of Winchester, Crusader and a Magna Carta Surety. (CP, VII)

Roger de Quincy, died 24 April 1264, 2nd Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland; married (2) Helen of Galloway, daughter of Allan of Galloway, named in the Magna Carta, 1215, of Royal Descent. (CP, XII, 753).

Elena de Quincy, died 1296; married Sir Allan la Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby de la Zouche, Constable of the Tower of London. (CP, XII, 934).

Sir Roger la Zouche, died 1285, Baron Zouche of Ashby; married Ela Longespee, granddaughter of William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury, natural son of King Henry II of England. (*Ibid.*, 935).

Alan la Zouche, 1267-1313/14, Baron Zouche of Ashby, Constable of Rockingham Castle and Steward of Rockingham Forest; married Eleanor de Segrave. (*Ibid.*, 936).

Eleana la Zouche, born 1228; married (2) Alan de Charlton, who died 1360, of Apley, Shropshire. (CP, XI, 356).

Alan de Charlton, died 3 May 1349; married Margery Aer, born 4 April 1314, died 1349.

Thomas de Charlton, b. 1345, died 6 October 1387, of Appleby, father of:



- 19 Anna de Charlton, born before 1380, died by 1399;
married William de Knightley.
- 20 Thomas de Knightley de Charlton, born about 30
March 1394, died 4 January 1460; married Elizabeth
Francis, daughter of Sir Robert Francis, of Fore-
mark. (see *The American Genealogist*, 35:62-63).
- 21 Robert Charlton, born before 1430, died 1471; married
Mary Corbet, daughter of Robert Corbet, of Morton,
Shropshire.
- 22 Richard Charlton, 1450-1522; married Anne Mainwaring,
daughter of William Mainwaring, of Ightfield, Shrop-
shire.
- 23 Anne Charlton, born 1480; married 1500, Randall
Grosvenor, 1480-1559/60, of Bellaport, Shropshire,
also of Royal Descent.
- 24 Elizabeth Grosvenor, born 1515; married Thomas
Bulkeley, 1515-1591, of Woore, Shropshire.
- 25 The Reverend Peter Bulkeley, D.D., born about 1540,
buried 5 January 1620/21; married Olive Irby, who
was buried 10 March 1614/15.
- 26 The Reverend Peter Bulkeley, D.D.; m. (1) Jane Allen.
- 27 The Reverend Edward Bulkeley; m. Lucy Ann__.
- 28 Elizabeth Bulkeley; m. The Reverend Joseph Emerson.
- 29 Lucian Emerson; m. Thomas Damon.
- 30 Mehitable Damon; m. Nathaniel Cowdrey.
- 31 Jacob Cowdrey; m. (1) Mary Ann Beckwith.
- 32 Squire Cowdrey; m. Sally Ordway.
- 33 Ely Cowdrey; m. (1) Nancy C. W. Woodruff.
- 34 Thomas Boyd Cowdrey; m. Hannah Maria Jaeger.
- 35 Deforest Bly Cowdrey; m. Pauline Krueger
- 36 Rear Admiral Roy Thomas Cowdrey, being the 36th in line
of descent from Rurik, and 31st generation from King
Henry I Capet.



from the print shop of Ottaviano dei Petrucci, Fossombrone, 1513.



References:

As cited above, and in addition:
Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty
Colonists* (4th ed., rev. by Walter Lee
Sheppard, Jr.) 1969.

Can You Help?

Pedigree Problems

The charts in this section are printed with the request that readers may be able to add to them, offer sources to prove or disprove, and in any other manner aid the reader submitting the chart. Charts appearing in this section are *conjectural* in many instances, and should not be accepted as *being proven*. Charts appearing in this section are free, but printed on a space available basis. If you have a chart you wish printed, forward it together with your questions and whatever sources you may have, to the Editor. Material for this section *must* be submitted in chart form.

Heinrich der Schwarze, b. abt 1074, d. 13 Dec 1126,
Duke of Bavaria 1120; m. 1095/1100, Wulfhild, dau of
Duke Magnus of Saxony; she was b. abt. 1075, d. 29
Dec 1126.

Heinrich der Stolze, b. abt. 1100, d. 20 Oct 1139
Duke of Bavaria 1126, of Saxony 1136, geachtet 1138,
m. 29 May 1127, Gertrud, dau. of the Emperor Lothar;
she d. 8 Apr 1143.

Heinrich der Löwe, b. 1129, d. 6 Aug 1195, Duke of
Saxony 1142, of Bavaria 1154, geachtet 1180; m.
abt. 1150, Klementia, dau. of Duke Konrad I von
Zähringen; m. 2nd, 1 Feb 1168, Mathilde, dau. of
King Henry II of England, d. 28 June 1189.

Heinrich I, b. abt. 1173, d. 28 Apr 1227, Pfalz-
graf bei Rhein, 1195; m. as first wife.....

Heinrich II, b. abt. 1195, d. 1 May 1214, Pfalz-
graf bei Rhine; m. abt. 1212, Matilde, dau. of
Duke Heinrich I von Brabant; d. 21 Dec. 1267.

Judith, b. abt. 1100, d. 22 Feb nach 1130,
m. abt. 1121, Friedrich II, Duke of Saxony,
who d. 6 Apr 1147. He married (2nd), 1135
Agnes, dau. of Friedrich von Saarbrücken.

Issue of 2nd marriage:
Konrad, born 1135, d. 8 Nov 1195, Pfalzgraf
bei Rhein; m. Irmgard, dau. of Berthold I
von Henneberg.

Agnes, b. 1176, d. 9 May 1204.

Agnes, b. abt. 1201, d. 16 Aug 1267; m. 1225,
(or 1224), in March, to Otto II, Duke of
Bavaria; d. 29 Nov 1253

Agnes, d. 1304, gstl.
m. Hellin de Franchemont (WHO?)

Hellin II m. ____?

Balderic (*sic*)
Line extinct 1451

Jean
Hugues de Lannoy
Guilbert
Bandoïn 'le Begue'
Bandoïn
Phillipe
Jean, d. 1560
Gysbert, b. 1545
Jean of Leyden (Huguenot)
m. Marie le Mahieu (WHO?)

Phillipe de la Noy,
b. 1602, m. (1) Esther Dewbury (WHO?)
Des Barres, Du Berry); (2) Mary (Pontus)
Glass; he was in Plymouth in 1621; Dux-
borrow (Duxbury); Bridgewater, in 1649.

References:

J. W. Thompson, *The Middle Ages*. 1931.
J. W. Thompson, *Feudal Germany*. 1928.
Major J. Delano, *Delano Genealogy*.
Frederick L. Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty
Colonists*; 1969 ed., Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

von Isenburg, *Stammtafeln zur Geschichte der
Europäischen Staaten*. Marburg, 1956. Band I.
(material from this source indicated by heavy
descent lines; material from other references
by lighter descent lines).

Mrs. Thomas F. Skehan, R. D., Ottsville, PA 18942,
would appreciate help on this entire lineage. Send
communications directly to Mrs. Skehan.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** PETER DAVIS WYNNIE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov. 15, 1824					North Carolina		
Chr'd								
Mar.	Jan. 21, 1851				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Death	Apr. 14, 1885				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Burial					Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Places of Residence	North Carolina, Tennessee, Louisiana							
Occupation	Printer/Farmer							
Church Affiliation	Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Mary (Molly) E. Terrell, dtr. Joseph							
His Father	PETER D. WYNNIE							
Mother's Maiden Name								

Mary (Molly) E. Terrell
dtr. Joseph b. 1818 Ga.
b. ca. 1846, Mississippi

m. Feb. 20, 1848, Mansfield
DeSoto Parish, Louis-
iana

d. Sept. 19, 1907 Palestine
Texas.

she m'd C.D. Rich & had

Compiler 1 son by him

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1. CAROLINE B. HIGGENBOTHEN

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug. 7, 1828				Alabama		
Chr'd							
Death	Aug. 5, 1890				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana		
Burial					Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana		
Places of Residence	Alabama, Louisiana						
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	PETER DAVIS WYNNIE, JR.	Birth	Feb. 12, 1852			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	infancy			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
2	TILBURN WILLEY WYNNIE	Birth	Aug. 6, 1854			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			daughter
	Minnie I. E. Terrell	Mar.	Dec. 25, 1878			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			Lillia b.
	b. 1856, Louisiana	Death	Jan. 13, 1923			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			1877 still
	(sister to Mary E. Terrell)	Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			living
3	GEORGE DON THEODORE WYNNIE	Birth	Mar. 19, 1856			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Nov. 23, 1859			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
4	HENRIETTA CAROLINA WYNNIE	Birth	Sept. 10, 1858			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			daughter
	T. J. Echols	Mar.	May 21, 1884			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			still
	(a little Rock, Ark.)	Death							living
	Photographer)	Burial							
5	GENATUIS (GRANADUS) WYNNIE	Birth				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	never married	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca. 1932			California			
		Burial				California			
6	ALEXANDER WYNNIE (female)	Birth			1859	Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	prob. before 1870			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial							
7	JOSIAH MORGAN WYNNIE	Birth	May 9, 1869			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Sept. 15, 1869			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
8	WALTER FRANKLIN WYNNIE	Birth	Sept. 5, 1872			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	never married	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Feb. 11, 1917			Palestine, Texas			
		Burial				Palestine, Texas			
9	MARTIN EDGAR WYNNIE	Birth	Sept. 5, 1872			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	May 10, 1875			Mansfield, Louisiana			
		Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
10	PORTER DUDMAN WYNNIE	Birth	Sept. 27, 1875			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Oct. 10, 1875			Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial							

FIRST WIFE:
Caroline B. Higgenbotham

SECOND WIFE:
Mary E. Terrell

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah 84301. This form is copyrighted and may not be reproduced without the written permission of The Everton Publishers, Inc.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

- | | |
|---|--|
| 11. CLYDE DAVIS WYNNE
Effie Mae Newsome | b. May 1 st , 1877 Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
m. Jan. 1 st , 1898 Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
d. Nov. 22, 1955 Palestine, Texas
bur. Palestine, Texas |
| 12. HENRY PERCY WYNNE
Bessie Cleveland | b. Nov. 8, 1878, Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
m.
d. Oct. 1923, Elkharte, Texas
bur. |
| 13. MARY EXA WYNNE
Virgil Howell | b. Mar. 14, 1882 Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
m.
d. (still living, 1966, Elkhart, Texas)
bur. |
| 14. PETER DAVIS WYNNE
Mary Durnell
d. Oct. 13, 1909 | b. Mar. 20, 1884, Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
m.
d. 1954, El Paso, Texas (or near there)
bur. |

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Children of Rebecca Wynne and Stith Lucannos Wynne (*See sheet on Stith Lucannos*)
(from 1860 Shelby county, Tennessee census records)

1. Luther E. b. 1853
2. Lucius M. b. 1855
3. Cora A. E. b. 1857
4. Marv E. b. 1859

(George Washington Wynne, age 17, Rebecca's brother was also living with them)

Children of George Washington Wynne

By first wife:

1. Jessie Cothran b. 1864
2. Georgia
3. Iela

By second wife:

4. Kate
5. Daisy
6. Ruby b. 1880 m. McGuire - she is still living
7. Clyde
8. Pearl Howard b. 1883, Covington, Tennessee, d. 1940, Nashville, Tennessee m. Vera
9. Garnett

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** PETER D. WYNNE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will written 1859,	Birth			1791				
proved June 7, 1859,	Chr'd							
Shelby Co., Tennessee	Mar.		ca.	1817		North Carolina		
	Death	June		1859	Shelby County, Tennessee			
Moved to Shelby County	Burial				Shelby County, Tennessee			
Tennessee before Oct.	Places of Residence							
15, 1834 when he sold	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
an item to Andrew	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Chamberlain	His Father	William Wynne, Sr.?			Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
MARY ANN (PERSON, PERSIN?)	Birth	Nov.	4,	1800		North Carolina		
	Chr'd							
(Approximate dates of	Death	Jan.	12,	1848	Shelby County, Tennessee			
birth-just year given-	Burial				Shelby County, Tennessee			

Compiler were obtained from	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Address 1850 Shelby Co.,			
City, State Tennessee census			
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
will	1 TABITHA G. WYNNE	Birth	May	9,	1820		North Carolina		
59	Anderson Gotherin Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		ca.	1849	Shelby County, Tennessee			
		Death	Jan.	3,	1879				
		Burial				Robinson Cem., Jamesville, Tennessee			
will	2 PRISCILLA P. WYNNE	Birth			1824		North Carolina		
59	Bond Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		before	1859	Shelby County, Tennessee			
		Death							
		Burial							
will	3 JANE C. WYNNE	Birth	bet.	1820-25			North Carolina		
59	Rowen Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		before	1859	Shelby County, Tennessee			
		Death							
		Burial							
deed,	4 PETER DAVIS WYNNE	Birth	Nov.	15,	1826		North Carolina		
y 7,	#1 Caroline B. Higgen-	Mar.	Jan.	21,	1859	Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
59	bothan Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Apr.	4,	1885	Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	#2 Marg E. Terrell	Burial				Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
will	5 MARY WYNNE	Birth	Sept.	2,	1818		North Carolina?		2 infant
59	J. M. Bonds Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		before	1840				daughters
		Death							who died.
		Burial							
will	6 REBECCA M. WYNNE	Birth			1829		North Carolina		Children over
59	Stith Lucianios Wynne Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		ca.	1852	Shelby County, Tennessee			
	1st cousin, son of Allen	Death							
	W. S. Wynne	Burial							
will	7 FRANCIS E. WYNNE	Birth	bet.	1830-35					
59	Goldsby Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		before	1859	Shelby County, Tennessee			
		Death							
		Burial							
will	8 MISSOURIA A. WYNNE	Birth	bet.	1835-40		Shelby County, Tennessee			
59	Downing Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		before	1859	Shelby County, Tennessee			
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 JUDSON A. WYNNE	Birth			Mar. 29, 1840	Shelby County, Tennessee			d. Aug. 11, 1858
deed	10 BENJAMIN S. (or L.) WYNNE	Mar.							
will	11 GEN. JOHN C. WYNNE	Death							
		Burial							
	12 Geo. WASHINGTON WYNNE	Birth			1843	Shelby County, Tennessee			children over
	#1 Ophelia Howard	Mar.							
	#2 Rebecca Howard (sisters)	Death							
		Burial							

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM WYNNE, SR.

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data **Day** **Month** **Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Husband**

Mr. J.E. Friebe, des **Birth** CA. 1746 _____

endant of Allen W.S., **Chr'd** _____

1236 Chippewa Rd. Memphis **Mar.** ca. 1765 _____

Tenn. 38118 needs proof **Death** 1830 Wake Co., N. C. (Will probated Wake Co., N. C.

that this is the Wm Wynne **Burial** 1830-doesn't name Peter, Allen or Wm, Jr.)

Sr. who is Wm. Richardson **Places of Residence** Forest District, Wake County, N. C. (1820 tax list)

Wynne, b.1746 to Wm. & **Occupation** _____ **Church Affiliation** _____ **Military Rec.** _____

Mary Wynne in Albemarle **Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.** _____

Parish, Va. Sept. 28, & **Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____

that he is the Wm. Jr. **His Father** _____ **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

who with wife Nancy are **Wife's Full Maiden Name** _____

recorded in the Albemar- **Wife's Data** **Day** **Month** **Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Wife**

le Parish Reg. as the **Birth** _____

parents of Hartwell Wynne **Chr'd** _____

b. Dec. 6, 1774 & he is the **Death** _____

grandson of Sloman Wynn **Burial** _____

who left will in **Places of Residence** _____

Address Sussex Co. Va. 1760 **Occupation if other than Housewife** _____ **Church Affiliation** _____

City, State **Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.** _____

Date **Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____

Her Father _____ **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Sex **Children's Names in Full** **Children's Data** **Day** **Month** **Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Children**

(Arrange in order of birth) **Birth** 1791 _____ **dau. Rebecca m.**

PETER D. WYNNE **Mar.** ca. 1811 North Carolina **1st cous. Stith**

Mary Ann (Person?) **Death** 1859 Shelby County, Tennessee **son of Allen**

Full Name of Spouse* **Burial** Shelby County, Tennessee

2 ALLEN W. S. WYNNE **Birth** 1800 Wake County, North Carolina **son Stith m.**

Elizabeth B. Thompson **Mar.** 1820 Wake County, North Carolina **1st cous. Re-**

Full Name of Spouse* **Death** 1845 Shelby County, Tennessee **becca, dau.**

proved **Burial** Shelby County, Tennessee **Peter D.**

3 HARTWELL WYNNE **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

4 ROBERT WYNNE **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

5 REBECCA WYNNE **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

6 JUORETIA WYNNE **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

7 PRISCILLA WYNNE **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

8 **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

9 **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

10 **Birth** _____

Full Name of Spouse* **Mar.** _____

Death _____

Burial _____

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** ALLAN W. S. WYNNE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Moved to Tennessee about 1845. His brother Peter D. Wynne moved there between 1830-40	Birth	Nov.	4	1800	Wake County,	North Carolina		
	Chr'd							
	Mar.	Oct.	19	1820	Wake County,	North Carolina		
	Death	July	25	1865	Shelby County,	Tennessee		
	Burial				Shelby County,	Tennessee		
Allen W. S. & Peter D. Wynne lived at Lucy, Shelby County, Tennessee	Places of Residence							
	Occupation	apt. Minister			Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father	William Wynne, Sr.			Mother's Maiden Name			

Mrs. Jov Friebe believes them to be the sons of William Wynne, Sr. She has proved Allen was but not Peter. Allen & Peter children married each other, 1st cousins.

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH B. THOMPSON

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1800		North Carolina		
Death	ca.	1875		Shelby County,	Tennessee		
Burial				Shelby County,	Tennessee		
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father	Joseph? Thompson			Mother's Maiden Name		

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The American Revolution, Inc. P.O. Box 305, Logan, Utah 84301. This form is for personal use only. It may not be reproduced or used for any other purpose without the express written permission of The American Revolution, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 WILLIAM I. WYNNE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 SOLOMON I. WYNNE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 GEORGE R. WYNNE Amelia Full Name of Spouse* 1834, Tennessee	Birth			1830-1	Wake County,	North Carolina		Children over
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 STITH LUCANOS WYNNE Rebecca W. Greshaw Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1825	Wake County,	North Carolina		
		Mar.							
		Death	ca.	1875		Shelby County,	Tennessee		
		Burial				Shelby County,	Tennessee		
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Clyde Davis Wynne

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	May	16	1877	Mansfield,	DeSoto Parish,	Louisiana	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	Jan.	16	1898	Palestine,	Texas		
	Death	Nov.	21	1955	Palestine,	Texas		
	Burial				Myrtle Springs Cem.	near Elkhart,	Texas	
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father <u>Peter David Wynne</u>					Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary E. Terrell</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Effie Mae Newcom

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct.	11	1878	Elkhart,	Texas		
Chr'nd							
Death	Jan.	4	1944	Elkhart,	Texas		
Burial				Myrtle Springs Cem.	near Elkhart,	Texas	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father <u>T. F. Newcom</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Caroline Main</u>	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Clyde Henderson Wynne</u> <u>Ida Mae Goodson #1</u> <u>Helen Clifford #2</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	Nov.	2	1899	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	
		Mar.	#1. May	12	1920, #2. July 7, 1935 or June 25, 1938 ???				
		Death							(one of the above marriage dates for marriage #2 may be his death date)
		Burial							
2	<u>James Walter Wynne</u> <u>Rose Lenore Hutchens</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	Jan.	1	1905	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	
		Mar.	Dec.	16	1922				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Clarence Charles Wynne</u> <u>Helen Sleadman</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	Aug.	24		Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	
		Mar.	Sept.	22	1928				
		Death	Sept.	22	1944	Palestine,	Texas		
		Burial							
4	<u>Daisy Mae Wynne</u> <u>Frank Carlo Sleadman</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	Dec.	5		Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	
		Mar.			1928				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 586, Logan, Utah 84301. This form is for personal use only. It may not be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from The Everton Publishing Co.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____		Husband's Full Name <u>JAMES WAFFER WYNNE</u>							
This Information Obtained From: _____		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	Jan.	1,	1905	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	
		Chr'd							
		Mar.	Dec.	16,	1922	Palestine,	Texas		
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father		<u>Clyde Waffer Wynn</u>		Mother's Maiden Name		<u>Effie Mae Newson</u>	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>ROSE LENORA HUTCHINS (called Lena)</u>							
		Wife's Date	Day <td>Month <td>Year <td>City, Town or Place</td> <td>County or Province, etc.</td> <td>State or Country</td> <td>Add. Info. on Wife</td> </td></td>	Month <td>Year <td>City, Town or Place</td> <td>County or Province, etc.</td> <td>State or Country</td> <td>Add. Info. on Wife</td> </td>	Year <td>City, Town or Place</td> <td>County or Province, etc.</td> <td>State or Country</td> <td>Add. Info. on Wife</td>	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	Sept.	7,	1905	Alvarado,	Johnson County,	Texas	
		Chr'd							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Compiler _____							
		Places of Residence _____							
		Address _____				Occupation if other than Housewife _____		Church Affiliation _____	
		City, State _____				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		<u>Quillan</u>	
		Date _____		Her Father <u>John Lee Hutchins</u>		Mother's Maiden Name		<u>Rosetta Carolina /</u>	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>JAMES RICHARD WYNNE</u>	Birth	Nov.	13,	1927	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	Children over
	<u>Hedra Rowlene Lummus</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May	21,	1949	Tulsa,	Oklahoma		
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <u>BERTH JO WYNNE</u>	Birth	Aug.	11,	1930	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	Children over
	<u>Claude Leon Rodgers</u> Full Name of Spouse* d. May 25, 1968	Mar.	Feb.	14,	1948	Houston,	Texas		
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <u>WANDA MAE WYNNE</u>	Birth	Jan.	2,	1934	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	Children over
	<u>#1 George Whisenand</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>#2 Clifford Swinney</u>	Mar.	#1 Mar. 2,	1952; #2 May 25,	1958	Houston,	Texas		
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 <u>MARTHA CAROLINE WYNNE</u>	Birth	July	9,	1937	Elkhart,	Anderson County,	Texas	children over
	<u>Pat Jean Marley</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Oct.	12,	1957	Houston,	Texas		
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 _____	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Children of JAMES RICHARD WYNNE:

1. James Kevin Wynne b. Sept. 26, 1952, Long Beach, California
2. Mark Allen Wynne b. July 29, 1955, Long Beach, California
3. Jane Karen Wynne b. Jan. 15, 1957, Ardmore, Oklahoma
4. Kendra Ann Wynne b. May 23, 1959, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of BERTHA JO WYNNE:

1. Janet Carol Rodgers b. Jan. 15, 1952, Houston, Texas
2. John Lee Rodgers b. June 24, 1954, Houston, Texas
3. Joni Lynn Rodgers b. July 2, 1963, Houston, Texas, d. July 10, 1963, Houston, Texas

Children of WANDA MAE WYNNE:

1. George James Whisenand IV b. Dec. 23, 1955, Houston, Texas
2. Alton Duane Swinney b. Apr. 26, 1961, Houston, Texas

Children of MARTHA CAROLINE WYNNE

1. Donald Gene Farley b. Aug. 17, 1962

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
THE
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

WYNNE

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA Record Bk J-B p 183/4 Vol 22 p 57

Will of WILLIAM WYNNE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

In the name of God, AMEN. I, WILLIAM WYNNE, Sr., of the County of Wake & State of North Carolina, being of sound mind & perfect memory, blessed be God, do this 20th day of October in the year of our Lord, 1830, make & publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following. That is to say:

- 1st: I give unto my 5 oldest children (viz) HARTWELL WYNNE, ROBERT WYNNE, REBECCA JETER, LUCRETIA WYNNE, PRISCILLA JACKSON, the money arising from the sale of the 5 following negroes namely: Cherry, Susan, Caroline, Matilda & Silas, to be equally divided amongst them after my death.
- 2nd: My desire is that negro Doctor be sold after my death & the money arising therefrom to be equally divided between the children of my daughter REBECCA JETER.
- 3rd: I give unto my daughter LUCRETIA, 1 bed & furniture.
- 4th: I desire that all the residue of my property of every description to be sold at the same time as the negroes above named (viz) Cherry, Susan, Caroline, Matilda & Silas, on the 27th of November next & to be equally divided between my 5 eldest children above name.

And I hereby make & ordain my worthy friend William Crenshaw, Sen'r, executor of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I the said WILLIAM WYNNE, Sr., have to this my last will & testament affixed my hand & seal the day & year above written.

Signed, sealed, published & declared by: the said WILLIAM WYNNE, Sen'r, the testator as his last will & testament in the forever of us who were present at the time of signing & sealing thereof:

George W. Thompson	his
Joseph Thompson	<u>WILLIAM x WYNNE</u>
	mark

Wake County May Term 1831

The above last will & testament of WILLIAM WYNNE, Sen'r, was exhibited in open Court for _____ & only proved by the oath of George W. Thompson, a witness thereto, & ordered to be recorded.

B. T. Knight

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FAMILY OF GREAT GRANDDADDY

GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS

	Birthdate	Occupation	State Born
George W. Alsbrooks	1830	Plasturer	TN
Mary Jane	1831		TN
Nancy Elizabeth	1850		TN
WILLIAM HENRY	1851		IL
Robert L.	1853		IL
Mary E.	10-21-1857		IL
Edith Cordelia	6-17-1859		IL
George W.	10- 8-1862		IL
John Alsbrooks	1828	Cooper	TN

George W. Alsbrooks, Sr. died 5-2-1867 (Born in Robertson Co.,TN.)
Mary Jane Alsbrooks, Died 10-31-1869 (both buried in Anna, IL.)

WILLIAM HENRY ALSBROOKS was our grandfather.

George W. Alsbrooks, Sr. served 3 years in the Civil War.
Discharged July 8, 1865 at Little Rock, AR.

Nancy was known as Ann E. on 1850 Census and later as Nannie.
Her married name was Fields.

The above information was taken from:
CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850
CENSUS RECORDS OF 1860
OFFICIAL RECORDS filed in
UNION COUNTY COURTHOUSE
JONESBORO, IL.

Compiled by:
Elsie and J. W. Alsbrooks
Forest, Louisiana 71242
October 21, 1980

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS
(1830-1867)

Great Granddaddy George W. Alsbrooks was born in Robertson County, Tennessee in 1830. His wife, Mary Jane was born in 1830 or 1831 in Tennessee. The 1850 Census shows they had one child, Ann E., age 6/12 or 1/2 year, born in Tennessee. This was taken from Microfilm No. 369, family No. 737, Montgomery County, Tennessee. The county was verified later.

The 1860 Census taken in Union County Illinois, page 886, family 1768 shows George Alsbrooks, age 30, plasterer by trade, Mary age 29 and five children. Nancy, age 10, William age 8, Robt. age 7, Mary age 3 and Cordelia, age 1. William, Robert, Mary and Cordelia were born in Illinois. Also listed on the census was John Alsbrooks, age 32, born in Tennessee, a cooper by trade. We believe he was a brother of George. George W., Jr. was born two years later.

On October 21, 1980 we visited the Anna-Jonesboro, Illinois area. Anna has a population of 4800 people and Jonesboro 1750. The towns join and only by reading the road signs do you know when you enter or leave either town. The Anna-Jonesboro area is located in the extreme southern part of Illinois near the Mississippi River. It is about forty miles north of Cairo. It is a very pretty area with rolling hills, lots of trees that were dressed in their beautiful fall colors -- bright yellows, greens and red, red maples and gum trees. This area has a refuge for Canadian geese and we watched many of the 40,000 geese feeding, flying, and honking. This was their count and they were expecting more. It is called the "Goose Capital of the World." We saw a deer in the preserve.

We also visited Lincoln Park in Jonesboro where the third of seven famous debates between Abe Lincoln and Senator Stephen A. Douglas was held in 1858. This was the site of the Fairgrounds and the fair was being held at that time. Our grandfather was living less than a mile away at that time and we would like to believe that the family heard the debate. We stayed at the Lincoln Motel which was not very far from the Courthouse and the Park.

Through information from the Sheriff's office, we contacted Miss Esta Mary Ayers, 301 West High Street, Anna, Illinois, who is a member of the Historical Research Committee of Union County. She graciously gave some valuable history of the area and helped with information on the census.

Great Granddaddy George, age 30, according to the 1860 Census of Union County, Illinois, was a plasterer. Esta Mary stated that this was a profitable occupation of the day. She suggested that he could have worked for the Colonel Spire family since they did painting and building. However, a check with Diane Dodd, Spring Street, in Anna, who is a great-great granddaughter revealed she had not found the Alsbrooks name in her research.

Colonel Stinson (who later was guardian of the children) owned the Anna Stave and Barrel Company. Esta Mary believed that great-great uncle John, age 32, at the time of the 1860 Census no doubt worked there. She has a stave from the old stave mill at the top of her staircase in her home which "could have been cut by our Uncle John". Anna, Illinois was named for Colonel Stinson's wife. John was a cooper by

trade.

Granddaddy George's worth according to the 1860 Census was \$800 plus \$100 in personal effects. Esta Mary said this meant they lived well since a year's income in that area at that time was around \$500.

Esta Mary suggested that we contact the chairman of the Historical Research Society of Union County Illinois, Bill Huelson, 603 North Green Street, Anna. He is an engineer at the TV station. Bill voluntarily agreed to meet us at the courthouse since he had the day off. He is responsible for finding the many documents we reviewed. He also brought his personal books including census records from Tennessee for 1850 and other Tennessee census records of 1820-1880. His services were invaluable. He would not accept pay for his services although he did accept a gift for the historical society.

On December 13, 1855 a deed recorded in Book 14, page 522, in the Union County clerk's office, Jonesboro, Illinois shows that George W. Alsbrooks and Mary Jane Alsbrooks purchased Lot 32 in the Town of Anna for \$60 cash.

We checked the original plat of the town of Anna at the Clerk of Court Office and at the City Hall and located Lot 32 where Granddaddy William Henry was born. There was none of the original house left. We took a picture of the present house which is located on a hill with pretty trees in the background. The sidewalks also indicated an old area. It is on South Street, one block off South Main.

Granddaddy George volunteered for the infantry in the Civil War and served for three years. He served as a private of Captain Jonathan R. Mosher, Co. "A", 18th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers from August 19, 1862 to July 8, 1865. It showed that he was born in Robertson County, Tennessee. His discharge was dated December 8, 1865 and was given at Little Rock, Arkansas. It is filed in Jonesboro Courthouse. (Springfield, county seat of Robertson County, is located 30 miles north of Nashville.)

Great Granddaddy George died on May 2, 1867 which was less than two years after his discharge from the Civil War. He was only 37 years of age. In the Inventory of the Estate of George W. Alsbrooks filed on July 16, 1867 in the Jonesboro Court Records was listed "1 draft on the government of the United States, \$85.00." This could indicate he was injured in the war and this was a pension. We did not check this. Great Grandmother Mary Jane was appointed administrator. Also noted in the chattel property was a Bible Chart, a Chart of Christ, a horse, saddle, and a rifle gun.

Grandmother Mary Jane died October 31, 1869 a little more than two years after Granddaddy died. They had sold the property. According to our historians, times were very, very hard after the war and the people had difficulty in getting by. However, we noted again that the assets listed in the inventory was a horse and rifle. George W. Brown was appointed administrator. Nancy, the eldest child, was listed as Nanny Elizabeth Fields.

A "Letter of Guardianship" dated April 18, 1871 shows that Robert B. Stinson was appointed guardian of the children. The children listed then were "Mary E. Alsbrook aged 13 years on the 21 day of October AD

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 3

1870, Edithy C. Alsbrooks aged 11 years on the 17th day of June AD 1870, and George W. Alsbrook aged 8 years on the 8th day of October AD 1870." This is Colonel Stinson (Stave Mill Owner) who was a civil engineer and worked for the railroad company. The Union County Clerk's records showed that he owned vast amounts of land. The general policy of the railroad company was to pay the engineer in land. According to our historians in Anna he was a very wealthy man. We remember Uncle John could have worked for him. We checked marriage records but did not find any of these names listed.

The "Letter of Guardianship" shows that Granddaddy William Henry Alsbrooks had left home around the age of 16. Etta Lee Alsbrooks and Hazel Landeneau, granddaughters of William Henry, tell us that he ~~took~~^{was given} the horse, saddle and gun and left because they were going to send him to Chicago to live with an uncle. He joined a wagon train going west to spend the next 12 years on the frontier. He worked as a guard on Wells Fargo freight wagons, lived with the Indians one winter and was taught how to predict the weather by the Indian Chief, trapped for wild animals, and later worked as a scout and driver of the stagecoach from Shreveport to Vicksburg. Our grandmother, Fanny, was attending school at Natchitoches and while on her way home by way of Ruston rode the stagecoach Granddaddy William Henry was driving. He fell in love with her at first sight, quit his job, came back to Girard, Richland Parish, Louisiana and married Grandmother. He never returned to Illinois. They married May 5, 1879. Filed in Richland Parish Courthouse, Rayville, La. They lived on Wynn Island where Grandmother Fanny's family homesteaded when they came here from Georgia. Wynn Island, named for our grandparents, is located approximately one-half mile north of Start, Richland Parish, Louisiana, and is surrounded by Lafourche Lake, Crew Lake, and Lafourche Bayou. Grandmother Fanny's father was Dr. Columbus Green Wynn. Great grandfather Richmond William son Wynn homesteaded here in approximately 1840. See your copy of the 75th Anniversary of the Start Baptist Church which shows that the first Baptist services of that area were believed to have been held in his home.

We note here that all the papers we checked were signed by mark which helps us understand the many spellings of the name Alsbrooks. We found the following spellings: Alsbrook, Alsbrooks, Asbrooks, Ausbrooks, Ahsbrook, Alsobrooks, Alsabrooks, Alsbrooke and Alserbrooks.

We now leave Illinois and look toward GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY ALSBROOKS and hopefully we have found his name listed on the 1850 Census of Robertson County, Tennessee. This will have to be verified by a trip to the Robertson County Courthouse in Springfield, Tennessee. If this is our family GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY HENRY was born in North Carolina which is the pattern the early settlers traveled. The 1850 census record shows that John B. was 21 years of age and TEN years later the 1860 Census Record of Union County, Illinois of GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS shows John to be in his home and his age is listed 32. The family names are repeated. If this is true Mary Shence, age 87, would probably be GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER MARTHA'S mother which would be our GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER MARY. We believe this is our family.

The 1850 Census Record of Robertson County, Tennessee, Family 1649, Micro 247 reads as follows:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

Page 4

	Age	State of Birth
ALSBROOK, Henry	50	NC
Marthra	49	TN
Elizabeth	16	WE BELIEVE
Samuel	14	(THIS IS GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY
Robert	12	HENRY!)
Martha	9	
Stephen	5	
John B.	21	(Should be 22)
Mary Shence	87	
ALSBROOK, David S.	29	TN
Elizabeth	34	TN (Robertson Co., family 1653, Mi. 248)
Alsbrooke, George	21	TN
Mary	21	TN (Montgomery County, family
Ann E.	6/12 or (1/2 year)	737, Micro 369. This joins Robertson.)

THIS IS OUR GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. We also found two or three brothers -- we think.

Now the 1860 Census of Union County Illinois. This is our second time to find Great Granddaddy Alsbrooks. His name is spelled Asbrooks. He was 21 on the 1850--now he is 30.

Asbrooks, George	30	TN	
Mary	29	TN	
Nancy	10	TN	
WILLIAM	8	IL	----- Our granddaddy
Robt	7	IL	
Mary	3	IL	
Cordelia	1	IL	
John	32	TN	

George W., Jr. was born 2 years later.

Children of our Granddaddy William Henry Alsbrooks and Francis Josephine Wynn Alsbrooks were: George Columbus, William Lee, Pearl Bell, Robert Wesley, Elizabeth Florence, and Henry and Pierce, twins. We note that several of these children were named for the Alsbrooks family names. Do you have a family name? William Lee was our daddy.

We hope you have had a glimpse into the past of our family.

Elsie and J. W. Alsbrooks
Box 277
Forest, Louisiana 71242

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Grandfather:

William Henry Alsbrooks

Born: March 22, 1851

Where: Anna, Illinois

Died: April 17, 1937

Where: Start, Louisiana

Buried: Wynn Island Cemetery, Start, Louisiana

Children: George Columbus Alsbrooks

B. January 4, 1882

D. August 28, 1944 S-21-44

of Louisiana
Fannie Alsbrooks William Lee Alsbrooks

B. March 22, 1883

D. December 2, 1967

Pearl Bell Alsbrooks

B. March 25, 1885

D. October 24, 1908

Robert Wesley Alsbrooks

B. July 5, 1887

D. August 25, 1895

Bessie - Elizabeth Florence Alsbrooks

B. March 28, 1889

D. June 4, 1895

Henry and Pierce Alsbrooks (twins)

B. April 7, 1892

D. April 9, 1892

Henry and Fannie were living in Arkansas near Star City when these children were born. They moved back to Wynn Island, Louisiana in about 1894, when George and Will were about eleven and twelve years old. They traveled in a covered wagon.

George C. Alsbrooks

Married: Lena Mae Halley, who died December 17, 1910

Children: Alma Della Alsbrooks

B. April 16, 1903

Francis Alsbrooks

B. February 5, 1905

D. February, 1905

Etta Lee Alsbrooks

B. December 16, 1907

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

b. 3-22-83
Star City, Ark.

Will Alsbrooks

Adelene
Married: Addie Gudledge

Children: John William (J.W.)

B. April 29, 1911

Thomas Jewel (Tommy) *dec.*

B. March 31, 1913

D. September 4, 1974

Leonard

B. March 8, 1915

Charles Wesley *dec.*

B. May 4, 1919

D. October 17, 1972

Lelia

B. December 16, 1921

b. 12-13-92

M.

d. 4-2-79

Pearl Alsbrooks

Married: John Briley

When: January 21, 1904

Children: Lucy Bell

B. January 16, 1905

Jewel Francis *dec.*

B. October 1, 1906

D. June 2, 1980

Hazel Pearl

B. October 7, 1908

Alma Della Alsbrooks

Married: Clinton Scott Word

When: October 29, 1918

Children: Clinton Scott Word, Jr. (Scott)

B. November 9, 1920

D. October 13, 1972

George Madison Word

B. July 13, 1922

William Henry Word

B. August 5, 1924

D. 1927

David Lee Word

B. October 21, 1929

D. November, 1957

Lena Mae Word

B. September 15, 1931

Nellie Virginia Word

B. October 28, 1933

Eddie Lee Word

B. June 18, 1937

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

Lucy Bell Briley:

Married: Oscar Wilkes

Children: Fred
B. August 3, 1923

Louise
B. December 11, 1925

Dae
B. November 28, 1927

Benny Clay
B. June 24, 1930

Don
B. March 9, 1933

Janet Ann
B. August 2, 1939

Judy
B. December 29, 1943
~~Debra~~

married Inez King

married J. P. Hardy

married Audie Husk

married Erlene

married Ethel Alexander

married Bob Angeletta

married Hans Eppinette

Gary Duffett

Jewel Francis Briley

Married: Frank Swenson *Swenson*

Children: Carl ~~Swenson~~
B. August 12, 1924

Francis
B. February 5, 1927

James Ray
B. April 10, 1929

Billy Frank
B. July 22, 1931

Joe Andrew
B. May 28, 1939

married Marie Williams

married Charles Ryan

married Amy Lucus

married Betty Crawford

married Lorene Wilson

Hazel Pearl Briley *(Children of*

Married Frank Landerneau - *May 25, 1931*

Children: Julia Ursine - - - married Orvell Clark
B. March 27, 1932

John William Alsbrooks *(Children of Will Alsbrooks)*

Married: Elsie Dew
When: June 10, 1934

Children: William Thomas Alsbrooks
B. September 22, 1942

married Olivia Whitten

Joel Thomas Alsbrooks

Married: Helen Belcher

When: May 21, 1938 *Died.*

Children: Sandra Helen
B. January 11, 1940

Debra Kay
B. October 8, 1951

married David Young

married Gerald Swindoll

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lunice Leonard Alsbrooks:

Married: Eleanor Jones

When: November 22, 1937

Children: William Leonard

B. June 11, 1938

Betty Jane

B. October 17, 1939

married Keila West

married Bill Townsend

Charles Wesley Alsbrooks

Married: Alice Hill

When: January 11, 1942

Children: Charles Wesley Alsbrooks, Jr.

B. April 18, 1943

Rhonda Marlene

B. September 3, 1946

Marcia Faye

B. December 31, 1947

Karen Elaine

B. March 6, 1951

Katherine ANN

B. August 7, 1959

married Letti Burgess

married Newton Carter

married George Bonfanti

married Ronnie Penny

married Phillip Williams

Lelia Alsbrooks

Married: George Cecil Fuller

When: December 26, 1937

Children: Pamilia Adriene

B. April 28, 1940

Carol Lynn

B. February 13, 1946

married Larry Alexander

married Clyde Jones

Clinton Scott Word

(Children of Alma Alsbrooks Word)

Married: Ethel Gainey

When:

No Children

George Madison Word

Married: Pauline Alford

When: May 31, 1947

Children: Jerry Lane Word

B. June 1, 1949

George Earl Word

B. October 18, 1950

Melvin Lynn Word

B. July 25, 1954

married Christine Goforth

married Connie Stanley

married Connie Clack

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lena Mae Word:

Married: Robert Earl Ross
When: June 1, 1946
Children: Francis Anita
B. February 29, 1948
Margie Kay
B. January 29, 1950
Robert Scott
B. December 8, 1952
Marvin Odell
B. September 13, 1959
Lori Annette
B. March 23, 1962

married Ralph Goodson

married Danny Watts

married Lucy Sapp

married Patsy Frith

Nellie Virginia Word:

Married: Bobby Kenneth Laird
When: July 20, 1956
Children: Bobby Kenneth Laird, Jr.
B. February 3, 1960

Eddie Dee Word:

Married: Marilyn Minchew
When: June 27, 1958
Children: Rhonda Terese
B. April 3, 1962
Eddie Dee Word, Jr.
B. January 20, 1965
Married: JoAnn Goodson 2nd
Children: Dee Ann
B. February 20, 1970

Francis Swenson — *Children of Jewel Briley*

Married: Charles Ryan
Children: Lillian Margaret
B. August 30, 1955
Ruth Charlene ⁸ *any*
Mark Patrick
B. May 12, 1966
Widow Swenson Sept 21
Carl Swenson

Dennis M.
married (Micky) Whitten

Married: Marie
Children: Jannie Carlette
B. April 26, 1943 - son
Wilma Jeanette
B. January 27, 1945
Leborah Ann
B. February 16, 1954

married James Shelton

married Max Norten

married William Clark

6

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

James Ray Swenson

Married: Amy Ford

Children: Amy Margaret
B. October 10, 1949
Nita Delores
B. November 15, 1952
Linda Rae
B. May 18, 1959

married Tommy McKennick

married Arneal Martinez

Billy Frank Swenson

Married: Betty Crawford

Children: Billy Frank Swenson, Jr.
B. November 2, 1959
Denese Marie
B. January 4, 1961
Todd Eric
B. April 4, 1964

married Roben Rose

Joe Swenson

Married Lorene Wilson

Children: Shanna Marie
B. August 7, 1968
Kurt Ardra
B. August 28, 1974

Julia Ursine Landerneau — Children of Hazel Landerneau

Married: Orvell Clark June 9, 1951

Children: Margaret Ann Clark
B. April 11, 1957

married Wren Cohenour

Oct. 20, 1978

William Thomas Alsbrooks — Child of John Wm. Alsbrooks

Married: Olivia Whitten

When: August 24, 1963

Children: Kathryn Kay
B. October 18, 1966

Laura Lee

B. September 10, 1968

William Whitten

B. July 16, 1973

Sandra Helen Alsbrooks — Children of Joel Thomas Alsbrooks (dec)

Married: David Young

When: May 27, 1969

Children: Melody Kaye Young
B. October 5, 1963

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Debra Kaye Alsbrooks

Married: Gerald Swindoll

When: May 30, 1969

Children: Courtney Alexis
B. May 23, 1974
Whitney Kay
B. May 21, 1970

William Leonard Alsbrooks

(Children of E. Leonard Alsbrooks)

Married: Keila West

When: April, 1960

Children: William David
B. November 12, 1960
Leonard Dale
B. July 14, 1962
Douglas Lee Alsbrooks
B. November 30, 1963

Betty Jane Alsbrooks

Married: Bill Townsend

When: November 27, 1959

Children: Katherine Ann Townsend
B. October 13, 1959
Deborah Lynn Townsend
B. January 16, 1963
Sharon Marie Townsend
B. June 2, 1964
Gregory Townsend
B. February 3, 1968

Charles Wesley Alsbrooks, Jr.

(Children of Charles Wesley Alsbrooks)
(deceased)

Married: Letti Gene Burgess

When: August 18, 1964

Children: Charles Wesley Alsbrooks, III
B. May 4, 1965

Married: Teresa Ellen Shaffer

Shawn Marie Alsbrooks
B. October 14, 1972
Charles Michail Alsbrooks
B. December 16, 1974

Rhonda Marlene Alsbrooks

Married: Newton B. Carter

When: June 18, 1966

Children: Ilsa Monique Carter
B. February 6, 1967
Angie Kristin Carter
B. August 24, 1975

Married: Malcolm J. Caillouet

When: May 26, 1979

8

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Marcia Faye Alsbrooks

Married: George Bonfanti
When: June 10, 1967
Children: Mindi Delaine Bonfanti
B. October 29, 1975
Jennifer Lauren Bonfanti
B. June 21, 1977
Michael Anthony Bonfanti
B. February 1, 1979

Karen Elaine Alsbrooks

Married: Ronnie Penny
When: April 21, 1973
No Children

Katherine Ann Alsbrooks

Married: Phillip Williams
When: January 27, 1979

Pamela Adriene Fuller

(Children of Lelia Alsbrooks Fuller)

Married: Larry Dean Alexander
When: October 7, 1961
Children: Shawna Lynn Alexander
B. October 21, 1963
Lori LaShay Alexander
B. October 22, 1964
Ashley Carol Alexander
B. April 3, 1966
Paul Alexander
7- -1980

Carol Lynn Fuller

Married: Clyde William Jones
When: September 14, 1968
Children: Cecil Todd Jones
B. March 26, 1969
Stephen Alan Jones
B. May 20, 1972

Jerry Lane Word

-(Children of Alma Alsbrooks Word)

Married: Christine Gcforth
When: September 27, 1968

George Earl Word

Married: Connie Stanley
When: July 12, 1971
Children: George Earl Word, Jr.
B. February 11, 1972

9

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Melvin Lynn Word

Married: Connie Clack
When: June 7, 1974
Children: Kelly Lynnette
B. November 2, 1977

Francis Anita Ross

Married: Ralph Goodson
When: January 15, 1969
Children: Meloney Kay Goodson
B. August 4, 1969
Tracy Anita Goodson
B. September 12, 1970

Margie Kay Ross

Married: Danny Watts
When: June 28, 1968
Children: Pamela Paige Watts
B. May 22, 1970

Robert Scott Ross

Married: Lucy Sapp
When: March 25, 1973
Children: Robert Scott Ross, Jr.
B. October 30, 1973
Toby Patricia
B. April 4, 1978

Marvin Odell Ross

Married: Patsy Ann Frith
When: June 27, 1980

Lillian Margaret Swenson

Married: Micky Whitten
Children: Clayton Mickeal
B. 3-29-76
Jeannifer Andra
B. 1-3-78

Jannie Carlette Swenson

Married: James Richard Shelton
Children: James Richard, Jr.
B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Wilma Jeanette Swenson

Married: Max Norten Berry
Children: Rebecca Kay
B.

Deboray Ann Swenson

Married: William Clark

Amy Margaret Swenson

Married ; Tommy Mc Kinny
Children: Malangela Ray
B.

Nita Delores Swenson

Married : Arneal Martinize

Billy Frank Swenson, Jr.

Married: Roben Rose

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

JACOB WYNN brother to Francis Wynn Alsbrooks

Jacob W. Wynn, son of Columbus Green and Mary M. Wynn.

Born: January 11, 1862

Died: March 15, 1903

Married: Florence Cumpton

Children: Joseph (Joe)

B. October 10, 1889

D. May 27, 1943

Jacob Augustus

B. December, 1894

D. May 9, 1955

Susie

B. 1891

D. 1894

Minnie and Melvin

Died 1899 aged 3 mo. (twins)

Baby girl at birth 1896

John

B. ?

D. 1903

Lizzie

B. ?

D. 1903

Frank

B. August 6, 1897

D. January 13, 1954

Perry Polk

B. September 11, 1902

D. June 24, 1954

Joseph Wynn, son of Jacob and Florence

Married: Isoline Kennedy

Children: Joseph Polk

Married: Nettie Mae Nolan Rugg

Children: Billy Bob

Barbara

Joseph Polk Wynn

Married: Dorothy Barnard

Children: Debra

B.

Sandria

B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Jacob Augustus, son of Jacob and Florence Wynn

Married: Ann Applegate
When: 1918
Children: Jacom William Wynn

Frank Wynn, son of Jacob and Florence Wynn

Married: Mamie Lee Posey
When: 1928
Children: Elmo Wynn
 B.
 Florence Wynn
 B.

Elmo Wynn

Married: Pearl Alford
When: 1951
Children: Frankie Wayne Wynn
 B. May 25, 1953
 Mickey David Wynn
 B. May 30, 1959
 Jeanette
 B. September 24, 1966

Perry Polk Wynn, son of Jacob and Florence.

Born: September 11, 1902
Died: June 24, 1954
Married: Willie Brown
When: 1941
Children: Michael Wynn
 B. November 22, 1948

Michael Wynn

Married: Becky Wilkens

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FAMILY OF GREAT GRANDDADDY

GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS

	Birthdate	Occupation	State Born
George W. Alsbrooks	1830	Plasturer	TN
Mary Jane	1831		TN
Nancy Elizabeth	1850		TN
WILLIAM HENRY	1851		IL
Robert L.	1853		IL
Mary E.	10-21-1857		IL
Edith Cordelia	6-17-1859		IL
George W.	10- 8-1862		IL
John Alsbrooks	1828	Cooper	TN

George W. Alsbrooks, Sr. died 5-2-1867 (Born in Robertson Co.,TN.)
Mary Jane Alsbrooks, Died 10-31-1869 (both buried in Anna, IL.)

WILLIAM HENRY ALSBROOKS was our grandfather.

George W. Alsbrooks, Sr. served 3 years in the Civil War.
Discharged July 8, 1865 at Little Rock, AR.

Nancy was known as Ann E. on 1850 Census and later as Nannie.
Her married name was Fields.

The above information was taken from:
CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850
CENSUS RECORDS OF 1860
OFFICIAL RECORDS filed in
UNION COUNTY COURTHOUSE
JONESBORO, IL.

Compiled by:
Elsie and J. W. Alsbrooks
Forest, Louisiana 71242
October 21, 1980

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS
(1830-1867)

Great Granddaddy George W. Alsbrooks was born in Robertson County, Tennessee in 1830. His wife, Mary Jane was born in 1830 or 1831 in Tennessee. The 1850 Census shows they had one child, Ann E., age 6/12 or 1/2 year, born in Tennessee. This was taken from Microfilm No. 369, family No. 737, Montgomery County, Tennessee. The county was verified later.

The 1860 Census taken in Union County Illinois, page 886, family 1768 shows George Alsbrooks, age 30, plasterer by trade, Mary age 29 and five children. Nancy, age 10, William age 8, Robt. age 7, Mary age 3 and Cordelia, age 1. William, Robert, Mary and Cordelia were born in Illinois. Also listed on the census was John Alsbrooks, age 32, born in Tennessee, a cooper by trade. We believe he was a brother of George. George W., Jr. was born two years later.

On October 21, 1980 we visited the Anna-Jonesboro, Illinois area. Anna has a population of 4800 people and Jonesboro 1750. The towns join and only by reading the road signs do you know when you enter or leave either town. The Anna-Jonesboro area is located in the extreme southern part of Illinois near the Mississippi River. It is about forty miles north of Cairo. It is a very pretty area with rolling hills, lots of trees that were dressed in their beautiful fall colors -- bright yellows, greens and red, red maples and gum trees. This area has a refuge for Canadian geese and we watched many of the 40,000 geese feeding, flying, and honking. This was their count and they were expecting more. It is called the "Goose Capital of the World." We saw a deer in the preserve.

We also visited Lincoln Park in Jonesboro where the third of seven famous debates between Abe Lincoln and Senator Stephen A. Douglas was held in 1858. This was the site of the Fairgrounds and the fair was being held at that time. Our grandfather was living less than a mile away at that time and we would like to believe that the family heard the debate. We stayed at the Lincoln Motel which was not very far from the Courthouse and the Park.

Through information from the Sheriff's office, we contacted Miss Esta Mary Ayers, 301 West High Street, Anna, Illinois, who is a member of the Historical Research Committee of Union County. She graciously gave some valuable history of the area and helped with information on the census.

Great Granddaddy George, age 30, according to the 1860 Census of Union County, Illinois, was a plasterer. Esta Mary stated that this was a profitable occupation of the day. She suggested that he could have worked for the Colonel Spire family since they did painting and building. However, a check with Diane Dodd, Spring Street, in Anna, who is a great-great granddaughter revealed she had not found the Alsbrooks name in her research.

Colonel Stinson (who later was guardian of the children) owned the Anna Stave and Barrel Company. Esta Mary believed that great-great uncle John, age 32, at the time of the 1860 Census no doubt worked there. She has a stave from the old stave mill at the top of her staircase in her home which "could have been cut by our Uncle John". Anna, Illinois was named for Colonel Stinson's wife. John was a cooper by

trade.

Granddaddy George's worth according to the 1860 Census was \$800 plus \$100 in personal effects. Esta Mary said this meant they lived well since a year's income in that area at that time was around \$500.

Esta Mary suggested that we contact the chairman of the Historical Research Society of Union County Illinois, Bill Huelson, 603 North Green Street, Anna. He is an engineer at the TV station. Bill voluntarily agreed to meet us at the courthouse since he had the day off. He is responsible for finding the many documents we reviewed. He also brought his personal books including census records from Tennessee for 1850 and other Tennessee census records of 1820-1880. His services were invaluable. He would not accept pay for his services although he did accept a gift for the historical society.

On December 13, 1855 a deed recorded in Book 14, page 522, in the Union County clerk's office, Jonesboro, Illinois shows that George W. Alsbrooks and Mary Jane Alsbrooks purchased Lot 32 in the Town of Anna for \$60 cash.

We checked the original plat of the town of Anna at the Clerk of Court Office and at the City Hall and located Lot 32 where Granddaddy William Henry was born. There was none of the original house left. We took a picture of the present house which is located on a hill with pretty trees in the background. The sidewalks also indicated an old area. It is on South Street, one block off South Main.

Granddaddy George volunteered for the infantry in the Civil War and served for three years. He served as a private of Captain Jonathan R. Mosher, Co. "A", 18th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers from August 19, 1862 to July 8, 1865. It showed that he was born in Robertson County, Tennessee. His discharge was dated December 8, 1865 and was given at Little Rock, Arkansas. It is filed in Jonesboro Courthouse. (Springfield, county seat of Robertson County, is located 30 miles north of Nashville.)

Great Granddaddy George died on May 2, 1867 which was less than two years after his discharge from the Civil War. He was only 37 years of age. In the Inventory of the Estate of George W. Alsbrooks filed on July 16, 1867 in the Jonesboro Court Records was listed "1 draft on the government of the United States, \$85.00." This could indicate he was injured in the war and this was a pension. We did not check this. Great Grandmother Mary Jane was appointed administrator. Also noted in the chattel property was a Bible Chart, a Chart of Christ, a horse, saddle, and a rifle gun.

Grandmother Mary Jane died October 31, 1869 a little more than two years after Granddaddy died. They had sold the property. According to our historians, times were very, very hard after the war and the people had difficulty in getting by. However, we noted again that the assets listed in the inventory was a horse and rifle. George W. Brown was appointed administrator. Nancy, the eldest child, was listed as Nanny Elizabeth Fields.

A "Letter of Guardianship" dated April 18, 1871 shows that Robert B. Stinson was appointed guardian of the children. The children listed then were "Mary E. Alsbrook aged 13 years on the 21 day of October AD

1870, Edithy C. Alsbrooks aged 11 years on the 17th day of June AD 1870, and George W. Alsbrook aged 8 years on the 8th day of October AD 1870." This is Colonel Stinson (Stave Mill Owner) who was a civil engineer and worked for the railroad company. The Union County Clerk's records showed that he owned vast amounts of land. The general policy of the railroad company was to pay the engineer in land. According to our historians in Anna he was a very wealthy man. We remember Uncle John could have worked for him. We checked marriage records but did not find any of these names listed.

The "Letter of Guardianship" shows that Granddaddy William Henry Alsbrooks had left home around the age of 16. Etta Lee Alsbrooks and Hazel Landeneau, granddaughters of William Henry, tell us that he took the horse, saddle and gun and left because they were going to send him to Chicago to live with an uncle. He joined a wagon train going west to spend the next 12 years on the frontier. He worked as a guard on Wells Fargo freight wagons, lived with the Indians one winter and was taught how to predict the weather by the Indian Chief, trapped for wild animals, and later worked as a scout and driver of the stagecoach from Shreveport to Vicksburg. Our grandmother, Fanny, was attending school at Natchitoches and while on her way home by way of Ruston rode the stagecoach Granddaddy William Henry was driving. He fell in love with her at first sight, quit his job, came back to Girard, Richland Parish, Louisiana and married Grandmother. He never returned to Illinois. They married May 5, 1879. Filed in Richland Parish Courthouse, Rayville, La. They lived on Wynn Island where Grandmother Fanny's family homesteaded when they came here from Georgia. Wynn Island, named for our grandparents, is located approximately one-half mile north of Start, Richland Parish, Louisiana, and is surrounded by Lafourche Lake, Crew Lake, and Lafourche Bayou. Grandmother Fanny's father was Dr. Columbus Green Wynn. Great grandfather Richmond William son Wynn homesteaded here in approximately 1840. See your copy of the 75th Anniversary of the Start Baptist Church which shows that the first Baptist services of that area were believed to have been held in his home.

We note here that all the papers we checked were signed by mark which helps us understand the many spellings of the name Alsbrooks. We found the following spellings: Alsbrook, Alsbrooks, Asbrooks, Ausbrooks, Ahsbrook, Alsobrooks, Alsabrooks, Alsbrooke and Alserbrooks.

We now leave Illinois and look toward GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY ALSBROOKS and hopefully we have found his name listed on the 1850 Census of Robertson County, Tennessee. This will have to be verified by a trip to the Robertson County Courthouse in Springfield, Tennessee. If this is our family GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY HENRY was born in North Carolina which is the pattern the early settlers traveled. The 1850 census record shows that John B. was 21 years of age and TEN years later the 1860 Census Record of Union County, Illinois of GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. ALSBROOKS shows John to be in his home and his age is listed 32. The family names are repeated. If this is true Mary Shence, age 87, would probably be GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER MARTHA'S mother which would be our GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER MARY. We believe this is our family.

The 1850 Census Record of Robertson County, Tennessee, Family 1649, Micro 247 reads as follows:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 4

	Age	State of Birth
ALSBROOK, Henry	50	NC
Marthra	49	TN
Elizabeth	16	WE BELIEVE
Samuel	14	(THIS IS GREAT GREAT GRANDDADDY
Robert	12	HENRY!)
Martha	9	
Stephen	5	
John B.	21	(Should be 22)
Mary Shence	87	
ALSBROOK, David S.	29	TN
Elizabeth	34	TN (Robertson Co., family 1653, Mi. 248)
Alsbrooke, George	21	TN
Mary	21	TN (Montgomery County, family
Ann E.	6/12 or (1/2 year)	737, Micro 369. This joins Robertson.)

THIS IS OUR GREAT GRANDDADDY GEORGE W. We also found two or three brothers -- we think.

Now the 1860 Census of Union County Illinois. This is our second time to find Great Granddaddy Alsbrooks. His name is spelled Asbrooks. He was 21 on the 1850--now he is 30.

Asbrooks, George	30	TN
Mary	29	TN
Nancy	10	TN
WILLIAM	8	IL ----- Our granddaddy
Robt	7	IL
Mary	3	IL
Cordelia	1	IL
John	32	TN

George W., Jr. was born 2 years later.

Children of our Granddaddy William Henry Alsbrooks and Francis Josephine Wynn Alsbrooks were: George Columbus, William Lee, Pearl Bell, Robert Wesley, Elizabeth Florence, and Henry and Pierce, twins. We note that several of these children were named for the Alsbrooks family names. Do you have a family name? William Lee was our daddy.

We hope you have had a glimpse into the past of our family.

Elsie and J. W. Alsbrooks
Box 277
Forest, Louisiana 71242

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Great, Great Grandfather :

Richard Williamson Wynn

Born: September 22, 1789

Where: Virginia

Married: March 26, 1816

Where: Columbus, Georgia

Died: August 8, 1858

Great, Great Grandmother, wife of Richard W. Wynn:

Mary T. Richardson

Born: June 21, 1798

Where: Georgia

Died: April 19, 1845

Great Grandfather:

Columbus Green Wynn

Born: October 21, 1821

Where: Columbus Georgia

Married: Mary Scarbrough —

Children: Francis Josephine Wynn Alsbrooks

Pierce Lewis Wynn b. 4-14-1853

Jacob Wynn (Jake) B. Jan. 11, 1862; D. March 15, 1902

James K. Polk Wynn

Mary Scarbrough Wynn died: August 3, 1868

Remarried: Martha Britt, January 16, 1870

Children: Anna (Susanna Bisdema) Born: June 29, 1873

Josh (Joshua) Born: October 24, 1870

Anna married Benjamine Robinson

Josh married Mattie Halley Lucas

Columbus Green Wynn attended the University of Georgia and became a doctor.

Grandmother:

Francis Josephine (Fannie) daughter of Dr. Columbus Green Wynn

Born: September 23, 1852

Where: Wynn Island Plantation

Married: William Henry Alsbrooks

Date: May 5, 1879

Record of marriage in marriage book B. page 454 in Richland Parish

Courthouse, Rayville, LA.

Died: November 26, 1931

Where: Start, Louisiana

Buried: Wynn Island Cemetery, Start, Louisiana

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Anderson Family Records

BY

(v6745) W. P. ANDERSON

CINCINNATI, OHIO
BIDDEFORD POOL, MAINE



NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX

Anderson Family Records

D—CAPT. GEO. DABNEY I

later of Fluvanna Co., m. Frances Woodson.
Issue: X1z—Elizabeth, m. Thos. Winn; X1y
—Rev. Geo.; X1x—Benjamin; X1w—Nathan-
iel; X1v—Frances; X1u—Elizabeth Dabney;
X1t—Mary; X1s—Susannah, b. Sept. 22, 1758
(W2 1st. XV p. 35).

✓ DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY
ANDERSON (D2 p. 9)

b. Dec. 17, 1753, d. Nov. 30, 1819, m. June 5,
1780, Major Thomas WINN, b. Dec. 27, 1753,
d. Nov. 16, 1824. Issue (T. W.): 1—Eliza-
beth Pledger, b. Mar. 9, 1781 (Do p. 321),
d. Feb., 1845, m. Nov. 10, 1796, Samuel Tucker
Woodson, of "Burgher," on the Rivanna River;
Y—Frances Winn, m. 1st her 1st cousin, John
Bowles Winn, 2d. Rev. Porter Cleveland; X—
Mary Winn, m. John Fuqua; W—Capt. John
Winn, of Winnsville, Fluvanna Co., m. Apr.
25, 1816, Lucy Martin Barclay; V—Ann, m. E.
C. Ancell; U—Geo., b. 1793, m. Emily Hen-
derson, and moved to Christian Co., Ky.

✓ Y—Frances Winn, b. Fluvanna Co.,
Va., Dec. 17, 1782, d. Alb. Co., Aug. 17, 1842,
m. John B. Winn, b. Hanover Co., Dec. 23,
1760, d. in Ky. 1813. Issue: Y1—Maria Bow-
les, b. Rich., 1807; Yz—Julia Lee; Y3—Eliza
Timberlake, b. in Ky. 1813, m. Woburn Morris.

✓ Yz—Julia Lee Winn b. ca. 1809-1882 m.
1833 Jechonias YANCEY (his g.f. Jeremiah
Yancey was a brother of Charles Yancey who
m. Cw18—Mary Crawford);

✓ Yzz—John Porter Yancey b. ca. 1834, 1st
Co. of Howitzers C.S.A. m. 2d. Julia (Poore)
Loving;

Yzzz—Jean Magruder Yancey (A III p. 163)
b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 20, 1890, m. Feb. 26,
1916, Benj. Stilwell Dixon b. Flushing, L.I.,
Oct. 31, 1888. Res. 147-23 Cherry Ave., Flush-
ing, N.Y.

✓ Yzzz1—Virginia Fairfax Dixon b. Flushing, L.
I., Nov. 3, 1916;

✓ Yzy—Joseph Albert Yancey (A III p.
192) 1837-1905 of Alb. Co., Va., & New Or-

leans, La.; sgt. Co. K. 19th Inf. C. S. A. m. 1st

✓ Mary Hartman Link d. 1862;

✓ Yzy1—Mary Winn Yancey (A III p. 192)
✓ b. Rich. Mar. 30, 1864, m. Sept. 18, 1883, Wm.
Drakeford Fonville, b. nr. Darlington, S. C.,
Oct. 14, 1850. Res. 80 The Highlands, Tuska-
loosa, Ala., Issue, all b. Tuskegee, Ala.

✓ Yzy11—Neville Carleton Fonville b. Aug. 16,
1884, m. June 29, 1910, ✓ Frederick Charles
Shaw;

✓ Yzy12—Theodosia Fonville b. Oct. 11, 1885,
m. Aug. 23, 1910, James U. Snyder;

✓ Yzy13—Ruth Fonville b. June 15, 1888, m.
June 1, 1910, Lawrence Lewis Winans;

✓ Yzy14—Marion Yancey Fonville b. Aug. 7,
1889, Capt. Co. A. 350th Inf. 88th Div. World
War, m. Sept. 5, 1915, ✓ Hermione Charlotte
Bliss; Yzy15—Ladie Averette Fonville, b. Dec.
11, 1896, m. Oct. 19, 1918, Clifton Hewitt
Penick; Yzy16—Mary Gasena Fonville b. Aug.
11, 1898, m. Nov. 25, 1926, Milton Edward
Townsend;

✓ Yzy—m. 2d. 1868 Katherine Sophia Sneed
1848-1924;

✓ Yzy2—Arthur Yancey b. Rich. Oct. 22, 1868,
Res. 1325 Nashville Ave., New Orleans, m.
1st 1892 ✓ Hannah Gautier b. Tuskegee, Ala.,
1870, (dau. ✓ Dr. Jones Gautier & ✓ Mary Jane
Hora);

✓ Yzy21—Gautier Conde Yancey b. Tuskegee,
Ala., 1893, ed. Ala. Poly. Inst., Med. Coll. U.
Ala., m. 1922 ✓ Dorothy Hubbard; Issue: Yzy211
—Dorothy Virginia Yancey b. 1923; Yzy212—
✓ G. C. Yancey, Jr., b. 1926;

✓ Yzy22—Mary Virginia Yancey b. Tuskegee,
Ala., 1895, Agnes Scott Coll. '17, m. Dec. 10,
1927, ✓ Joseph Augustine Fahy;

✓ Yzy2—m. 2d. July 1, 1905, ✓ Josephine Clare
Reckner b. New Orleans, Mar. 4, 1883, dau. of
✓ Henry Reckner;

✓ Yzy23—Benj. Wormsley Yancey b. Biloxi,
Miss., Aug. 5, 1906, Tulane U., '28; Yzy24—
✓ Claire Conde Yancey b. New Orleans, Dec. 8,
1920;

Anderson Family Records

DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY ANDERSON

✓Yzy3—Ellen Conde Yancey* b. 1870;
✓Yzy4—Katherine Yancey (A III p. 192) b. 1873, Sec. Colonial Dames of Am. in the State of Ga. Res. 405 N. Monroe St., Albany, Ga.; m. Aug. 25, 1914, Alex. Pope Vason b. Albany Ga., Mar. 20, 1856;

✓Yzy5—Margaret Winn Yancey (A III p. 192) b. Waco, Texas, June 15, 1888. Res. 51 Lafayette Drive, Atlanta, Ga., m. Feb. 4, 1911, Henry Waring Todd b. Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1885, Capt. A.E.F. (son of James Scott Todd, M.D.);

✓Yzy51—Julia Beall Todd b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1919;

Y—m. 2d Rev. Porter CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1797, d. Spring Valley Farm, Alb. Co., Va., June 26, 1875. Issue: Y4—Oliver Edwin Cleveland; Y5—Albert Horatio Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1901, father of Y5z, M. Eva Cleveland*, of Charlottesville, Virginia.

W—Capt. John WINN, b. Apr. 25, 1789, d. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Lucy Barclay Wills. Issue: W1—John Quarles Winn, b. Flu. Co., Va., 1810; W2—Mary Jane Winn, b. Cumb. Co., Va., 1812; W3—Frances Ann Winn, b. 1816; W4—Elizabeth Dabney Winn, m. Thos. Farrier Bashaw, of Flu. Co.

V—Ann Winn, b. Aug. 10, 1791, d. May 30, 1862, bu. Lowfields, the old Winn homestead, m. Fluvanna Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1813, Edward Catterton ANCELL, b. Dec. 25, 1781, d. Aug. 12, 1866, bu. Lowfields, lived in Fluvanna Co., on a farm given to Ann by her father, which lay on James River, its eastern boundary being Bruno Creek. V1—Thomas W.; V2—Lucetta Todd, b. May 17, 1817; V3—Edward James, 1818, d.s. ca. 1852, bu. St. Mary's, Ohio; V4—Wm. H.; V5—Elizabeth Ann, b. 1825, bu. Grace churchyard, Brems Bluff, Va.; V6—Lt. Benj. Franklin, b. 1828, killed at Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864; V7—John J.

V1—Thomas Winn Ancell, b. Apr. 24,

1815, d. in Doddridge Co., W. Va., Mar. 30, 1885, m. 1st (Albemarle Co. marriage Reg.) Dec. 2, 1845, Mildred N. Moon. They removed to Lewis Co., W. Va., and she died when her youngest child was one year old. Issue: V11—Nath. Moon, 1846-1895; V12—Edward C.; V13—Wm. Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1852; V14—T. W., Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1854; V15—John Franklin;

V1—m. 2d. about 1872, Elizabeth Duvall, d. Sept. 28, 1883. Issue: V16—Benj. Anderson, 1874-1887; V17—Frank Lee, 1876, d.s. 1901;

V4—Wm. Henry Ancell, b. Nov. 12, 1822, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Adeline Cleveland (dau. of Wm. Cleveland and Moon). Issue: V41—Sallie Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1855, unm.; V42—Ed. James, b. 1856, d. young; V43—Wm. H., Jr., d. ca. 1880 while student; V44—Virginia A.; V45—B. W.

V44—Virginia Adeline Ancell, m. 2d. w. of Sidney W. PACE, of Fluvanna. They removed to Roanoke; V441—Natalie Ancell Pace, m. Sidney SMALL; V442—Willard Winn PACE, Res. Washington.

V45—Benj. Winn ANCELL, b. May 15, 1866, m. Gertrude Daniel (dau. of James Edward Daniel, of Cumberland Co., and Eleanora Pettit).

V451—Hazel Ancell, m. W. Howard RANSOM; V4511—Margaret Ancel Ransom, b. May 1, 1921; V4512—Howard Winn Ransom, b. July 28, 1923; V4513—Hazel Gertrude Ransom, b. Jan. 23, 1925; V4514—Samuel Treat Ransom, b. May 26, 1926

V46—Vincent Cleveland ANCELL, b. Aug. 8, 1872, m. Apr. 28, 1892, Helen Grena Toney, dau. of Riely Toney and Mary Susan Thomas;

V461—V. C. Ancell, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1893, m. Elkton, Md., July 3, 1918, Irene Lorraine Neilson; V4611—Patricia Yvonne Ancell; V4612—V. C. Ancell III;

V462—Wm. Guy Ancell, b. June 6, 1898, m.

Anderson Family Records

DX1z ELIZABETH DABNEY ANDERSON

Nov. 8, 1923, Edith Louise Councill, dau. of Uncas Mineco Councill, of Richmond, and Dora Belle Johnson, of Jackson, Miss.; V463—Helen Adeline Ancell, b. Oct. 2, 1899, d. young; V464—Philip Winn Ancell, b. Sept. 5, 1903; V465—Marjorie May Ancell, b. June 29, 1906.

V7—John Jay Ancell, b. Sept. 21, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1894, Grace Church, Bremono Bluff, Va., Capt. C.S.A., m. Elizabeth Pettit;

V71—Edmonia Ancell;

V72—Annie Ancell, m. T. Ashby PAYNE; V721—Ellen Ashby Payne;

V73—Wm. Franklin ANCELL;

V74—Rev. Benj. Lucius Ancell (D3), b. Va., May 15, 1868, W.L.; Theo. Sem. of Va. '99, d. Yangchow, China, Nov. 30, 1933, went to China 1899. In 1902 went to Soochow. Was founder of Soochow Academy, a middle school for boys. Later established the Mahan School for Boys at Yangchow. Was interested in genealogy; m. 1910, Dr. Frances F. Cattell*, formerly of the Northern Presbyterian Mission in Soochow, dau. of Rev. Thos. W. and Anna C. Cattell, of N.J. Res. Mahan School, Yangchow, China.

V75—Joseph Jay Ancell, m. Myrtie Jennings; V751—Edward Franklin Ancell, m. Annie Beel Carter; V752—Evelyn Ancell; V753—Margaret Ancell; V754—Elizabeth Ancell; V755—James Ancell.

DW—GEO DABNEY II

b. ca. 1701, of King Wm. Co., Va. (V I p. 404—Henrico County Records—William Dabney. Anne, wife of William Dabney and Anne, wife of George Dabney, relinquished their dower right in tract of land conveyed by George and William Dabney to Dasey Southall, Oct. 4, 1756. Min. Bk. 1755-62, p. 47.) Therefore it would seem the first name of the w. of Geo. II was Anne. (DWYc136) Edith Yarrowborough sent Mr. Trist Wood a fly leaf of an old book on which is written, in pencil:

"Judy Dabney married Shackleford.

Page One Hundred Twelve

Nancy married Dillard.

Mollie Dabney married Mathew Anderson, first cousin, had one child and lost him, George Dabney.

My grandfather's sisters, Judy and Mollie.

Two Bakers married Sharp and Kemp.

Mrs. Dabney was widow Baker."

(DWV) Mary (Mollie) Dabney (the dau. of Geo. Dabney II), m. (v3) Matthew Anderson, son of (v) Robt. Anderson III and Eliz. Clough. Therefore it would seem that the wife of Geo. Dabney II was (r) Anne Anderson, a daughter of Robert Anderson II or Ann Clough. E. L. Anderson lists no Ann among the children of Robt. Anderson II. Geo. Dabney II had a grandchild named (DWX5) Ann Anderson Dabney, and, although her mother's name was Judith Anderson, Trist Wood believes the wife of Geo. Dabney II was Anne Anderson, a sister of Robt. Anderson, who m. Eliz. Clough. As I am uncertain I am listing his descendants under Dabney and not Anderson. Issue of Geo. Dabney II: Z—Elizabeth, m. Crutchfield; Y—George, m. 1st Grace (Smith?), 2d. ?, 3d. Ann Baker, nee Nelson; X—James M. m. (Px) Judith Anderson; W—Judith, m. Shackelford; V—Mary, m. (v3) Matthew Anderson; U—Ann, m. Dillard.

Z—Elizabeth Dabney, b. ca. 1730, m. John CRUTCHFIELD;

Z1—John Crutchfield, b. Feb. 17, 1748-9, d. 1811, m. 1st Mary Barret, 2d. Jane W. Jelks, by his two wives had 11 children. Z1z—James Dabney, and Z1y—Martha Anderson, were ch. by second wife. T. W. informed me that Mrs. Sophie B. Marchant, of Oakland, Calif., is a descendant, but I have been unable to get in touch with her.

DWY—GEO. DABNEY (S; SA) III

b. ca. 1734, of Dabney's Ferry, also known as Greenville, on the N. E. bank of the Pamunkey in K. Wm. Co., Va., near Hanover Town (S), which is on the opposite bank in Hanover Co., m. 1st ca. 1756, Grace (SA) (Smith ?), and later Ann (Nancy) Nelson, widow of

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

1207 King St.
Houston, Texas 77022
694-9866

From letter of Mrs. Vera Halbert (4048 S. Claudia; Salt Lake City, Utah; 84100)
Wm. H. Wynn- Dec. 23, 1817 to Apr. 2, 1867; born Wilson Co., Tenn.; married

Miss R. E. Pabb

Lucy Wynn - Apr. 18, 1847 to Nov. 27, 1870; born and died Wilson Co., Tenn.;
married S. A. Carter

John L. Wynn - born ca. 1800 Wilson Co., Tenn.; married Minerva Allcorn

Thomas K. Wynn - Dec. 23, 1807 to Aug. 12, 1861; born Wilson Co., Tenn.

Thomas Wynn born ca. 1696 at Philadelphia, Pa. married Mary Warner, daughter of
Isaac Warner; had 9 children: Anne (b. Dec. 2, 1724), Lydia, Johnathan,
Sarah, Thomas, Isaac, Deborah and Mary.

*Thomas Wynn born 1762 Philadelphia, son of Thomas W. and Martha Colton; married
Elizabeth Rees. Children were: Margaret, Thomas, Phoebe; Ruth; Elizabeth;
Anne, Samuel, Susannah and Polly.

Jonathan Wynn, born Oct. 28, 1879 at Chester Co., Pa., son of Johnathan Wynn and
Anne _____; married Letitia Hewett; had 8 children: Mary Rachel, Anne,
Jennie, Susan, Lettie, John and Jonathan.

Jonathan Wynn, born 1668 in Wales, came to Pa.; married Sarah Greaves in 1694;
had 8 children: Thomas, John, Jonathan, Hannah, Mary, Sidney, Martha and
Elizabeth.

**Thomas Wynn, born 1752 in Chester Co., Pa.; died June 9, 1819 at Fayette Co., Pa.;
married first Anne _____ and 2nd Letitia _____. Children of Thomas
and Anne: Benjamin (b. Nov. 21, 1774), Thomas, Isaac, Anne, Jonathan, Elizabeth,
James.

Thomas Wynn, born Nov. 21, 1733 at Philadelphia; married Martha Colton; had 2
children, Phoebe 1760 and Thomas 1762, both born in Philadelphia.(?) - Note
above *.

Thomas Wynn, born 1752 Chester Co., Pa.; died June 9, 1819 Fayette Co., Pa.;
married Letitia _____; had ten children: Rebekah (Mar. 1, 1795), Samuel
(Oct. 29, 1796), Mary (Nov. 4, 1798), John (Nov. 19, 1800), Isaac (Apr. 8, 1802),
Abraham (July 17, 1804), Susannah (Jan. 11, 1807), Joseph (May 6, 1809),
Son (unnamed-June 21, 1811) and Anna (Aug. 14, 1812). See above **.

-----Mrs. Halbert's (Vera Wynn) earliest proven ancestor is Minor Wynn (Winn).

Record of lineage of Robert Lowery Wynn for eligibility to membership in the
Society of Sons of the American Revolution

Robert Lowery Wynn was born Mar. 31, 1896 at Atlanta (Fulton Co.), Ga.

1. Son of Willis Wynn, Jr. b. 1/22/1851 Warrenton, Ga.

d. Atlanta, Ga. 10/14/28

m. Lucy Althea Williams 6/2/1872

b. 3/10/1855 Macon, Ga.

d. Atlanta, Ga. 7/26/1897

2. Said Willis Wynn, Jr. was son of

Willis Wynn, Sr. b. 4/17/1808 Warren Co., Ga.

d. Forsyth, Ga. 2/15/1881

m. Sarah Bowdoin 4/10/1820 Bowden (Monroe Co.), Ga.

d. Forsyth, Ga. 4/6/1853

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

2

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Wynne
1207 King St.
Houston, Texas 77022
694-6666

Lineage of Robt. Lowery Wynne (Continued)

3. Said Willis Wynne, Sr. was son of
Robert Wynne b. 4/1/1770 Richmond Co., Ga.
CLEMENT WYNNE d. Warren Co., Ga. 1/11/1829
m. Frances Dewberry 3/1/1775 N.C.
d. Warren Co., Ga. 3/1/1832

4. Said Clement Wynne was son of
Robert Wynne b. 1742 Va.
d. Warrenton, Ga. 11/1/1811
m. Elizabeth ? b. 1847 Va.
d. Warrenton, Ga. 3/1/1810

*Revolutionary ancestor - Robert Wynne b. 1742 died 1811
m. Elizabeth ? Va. 1766

Children of Revolutionary ancestor Robert Wynne:

1. Lucy b. 1767 m. ? Mullins
2. Clement b. 1770 m. Frances Dewberry
3. Elizabeth m. ? Walker
4. Peter m. Sarah Dewberry
5. Mary m. ? Walker
6. Robert m. Jinny Perkins
7. Dudley
8. Nancy
9. Susannah m. ? Edwards
10. Lydia m. ? Hunter
11. Patsy
12. Cynthia
13. Frances m. ? Culpepper
14. Thomas
15. Williams

Reference for lineage—

1. Land Records, Fulton and Montes (Monroe?) Co., Ga.
Monroe Co. marriages, bk. "C", pg. 29
Bomstone records, Hollywood Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Will Book, Warrenton Co., Ga. 1811-1829 pgs. 181-184
Bible records, pub. by Auburn-Jas. M. Alden 1851
Marriage records Forsyth (Monroe Co.), Ga., bk. "A", p. 156
3. Willpit's History of Warren Co., Ga.
Will bk., Warrenton (Warren Co.), Ga. 1811-1829, pgs. 181-184
Richmond Co. records, Augusta, Ga.
Warren Co. records, Warrenton, Ga., Bk. "B" 1802-1803, p. 148
History Col. of Jas. Hoberham chap., D.A.R. v. 111, p. 136-137
4. Richmond Co. courthouse, Augusta, Ga. Land record 1793-1798 and
book of accounts mentioned that Robert Wynne born 1742 was of Virginia
and mentions selling 287 acres of land in 1790 given him for revolutionary
service.
Warren Co., Ga. land records Bk. "A" p. 271 mentions wife's name.
Wills of Robert Wynne and Clement Wynne in Warren Co., Ga. courthouse
Will Bk. "B", 1811-1829, p. 10-11.

Revolutionary ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American
Independence during the war of the Revolution were as follows:

Served as private Ga. troops under Col. Elijah Clarke, siege of Augusta.
"This is to certify that Robert Wynne has steadfastly done his duty-
to wit-on the 20th day of Aug. 1781, until the final expulsion of the
British from this state (Ga.), and is entitled to 250 acres of good

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Wynn
1207 King St.
Houston, Texas 77022
694-9866

3
Lineage of Robt. Lowery Wynne (Continued)- 2

land free from taxes. Feb. 23, 1784 (Signed) "
Col. Greenberry Lee, from book of militia records, Ga. State Dept. of Archives.
Order to John Graham, Surveyor, Franklin Co., Ga. to lay out for Robert Winn
(Wynne) 287 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land-bounty John Hoberham (order book)
"To the Hon. Pres. in council of Augusta, Ga. petition from Robert Winn
(Wynne) as a citizen is entitled to 250 acres of land and a bounty agree-
able to the act and resolve of Gen. Assembly passed at Augusta, Ga. Aug.
20, 1781 per certificate of Col. G. Lee. This 25th day of Feb. 1781
(Signed) Gov. Houston"

of Robert Wynne, Rev. Soldier appears on tablet to be placed in honor
of the Rev. Soldiers of Warren Co., Ga. June 14, 1940.

Above service and records certified to by Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Hon. State Regent
and ex-Vice Pres. Gen. from Ga., D.A.R. Nov. 7, 1939.
Authorities for military records of Robert Wynne pgs. 55, 183, 195 and 395 Knights
of Ga. Roster of Revolution.
Revolutionary Soldiers claim by Ruth Blair, State Historian of Ga., 1928.
Rev. Soldiers of Ga. by Ettie Tidwell McCall, Dept. of Archives, Atlanta, Ga.
Niece, Mrs. Louise Hurst Sapp, daughter of Mrs. Lucy Alma Wynne Hurst, daughter of
Willis Wynne, Jr., National D.A.R. #318540.
Mrs. Lucy Alma Wynne Hurst, daughter of Willis Wynne, Jr., is sister of Robert
Lowery Wynne b. Mar. 31, 1896.

(Signed) Mrs. Clara Wynne Ashley

Witness

373 Park Ave.
E. Orange, N.J.
May 25, 1940

Family Records - from Jacobus Line Donaldson book

1. Col. Robt. Wynne, wife Mary, had issue
2. Robt. who died before his father, apparently no children buried at Jordan's
by side of father
3. Thomas
4. Joshua
5. daughter m. George ? Woodlief who had son George
6. Capt. Thos. Wynne, son of Col. Robt. Wynne, was living in Prince George Co. in
1704, when the quit rent list for the county shows he owned 400 acres of land.
His own deposition in 1707 shows he was born ca. 1657. He is entitled Capt.,
and in 1702 he and his brother Joshua were appointed Indian interpreters to
accompany Nottoway and Meherrin commissioners on their trip north, to make
peace with the Seneca Indians. He resided in Surry Co., where in 1708 he was
Justice of the Peace. His will dated Feb. 18, 1716-1717 was proved May 21, 1718
and names wife Agnes and children
6. Thomas
7. Lucy
8. Robert.
to this list deed made by him 1707 adds
9. Mary, daughter probably deceased, m. ? Malone in Surry Co.
- (8. Robt. Wynne, son of Capt. Thos. Wynne m. Mary ? and died July 23, 1754.
He was Major of the Sussex Co. militia and will was proved in that county
Aug. 12, 1754 and names wife Mary and brother Thos. Wynne and children
10. Lucretia, wife of Joseph Tucker
11. Martha, wife of Matthew Parham
12. Angelica, wife of Wm. Raines
13. Martha Bell, perhaps a step daughter
and grandchildren Mary Butler, Joel Tucker, Jefferson Raines, Robt. Wynne Raines,

Family Records - Donaldson (Continued)

Robt. Parham, Lucretia Tucker (b. Aug. 15, 1731), Elizabeth Parham.

(6. Thos. Wynne, son of Capt. Thos. Wynne, was probably the Thos. whose estate is recorded in Sussex Co. 1770.)

4. Joshua Wynne, son of Col. Robt. Wynne, was Burgess for Charles City Co. 1695-1702 when he is mentioned as Major of militia of Prince George Co., and lived near Monks Neck Creek (Dinwiddie Co.). In 1702 he was made interpreter to the Indians. In 1704 he is mentioned as owning 850 acres in Prince George Co. which then included Dinwiddie.

He married Mary Jones, daughter of Peter Jones and Margaret Wood, who married secondly Thos. Cocke. Maj. Joshua Wynne and Mary Jones his wife, had, as named in the will of her grandmother Margaret Jones, daughter of Col. Abraham Wood and wife of Peter Jones

14. Peter

15. Joshua

16. Robert

17. William

18. Franklin

(14. Peter Wynne, son of Maj. Joshua Wynne, is mentioned in Bristol Parish Reg- 1731. He married Frances Anderson of Prince George Co., widow of John Herbert, who died Mar. 17, 1704 (Va. Mag. XVIII, p. 190). She died in 1727 and her will recorded in Prince George Co. names only her Herbert children, daughter Martha Cocke (wife of Jas. Powell Cocke) and sons Richard and Buller Herbert and a daughter, Mary Herbert.

In 1737 Peter Wynne and Frances, his wife, made a deed to Joshua Woodlief, doubtless a great grandson of Col. Robt. Wynne.

23. Sloman Wynne (will approved 1760, Sussex Co.)

29. Matthew

30. Sloman

31. Lucretia

32. Anne

33. Robt.

34. William

35. Elizabeth

36. Stith

(33. Robt. Wynne of Surry, son of Sloman Wynne, married Mary Phillipson, Brunswick Co., Aug. 9, 1753.)

(17. Wm. Wynne, son of Maj. Joshua Wynne, was one of the first Justices of Brunswick Co. when established 1752. In 1753 he patented lands in Pittsylvania Co. titles to Wm. Wynne, Jr. and Thos. Wynne and Thos. Wynne, Jr.)

Last Will and Testament of Robert Wynne, Dec. 2, 1811

In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eleven. I, Robert Wynne of State of Georgia and county of Warren, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory (thanks be to Almighty God for the same) and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it, at the direction of my executors; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me within this life, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form: that is to say, I give to my beloved daughter Lucy Mullins, 5 shillings sterling, to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved son Clement Wynne, 5 shillings silver, to him and his heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Walker the sum of 5 shillings sterling, to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved son Peter Wynne 5 shillings of sterling, to him and his heirs forever. I give to my beloved son Bob Wynne the sum of 5 shillings sterling, to him and heirs forever. I give to my beloved son Dudley Wynne the

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Wynn
1207 King St.
Houston, Texas 77022
634-9836

Last Will and Testament of Robt. Wynne (Continued)

sum of 5 shillings sterling to him and his heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Nancy Wynne the sum of 5 shillings sterling, to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Susannah Edwards the sum of 5 shillings sterling to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Lydia Hunter the sum of 5 shillings sterling to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Patsy Wynne one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs forever. I give to my beloved daughter Cynthia Wynne one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs forever. It is my will and wish that the whole of my estate, both real and personal, should be equally divided amongst my 6 last children to wit: Wm. Wynne, Frances Culpepper, Thos. Wynne, Patsy Wynne and Cynthia Wynne; except the two beds above named. And a negro named Anthony, which it is my will and wish that the said negro should be freed. I constitute and ordain Clement Wynne and Jack S. Davenport, my soul executors of this my last will and testament; and I do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments and legacies, bequeaths and executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Robert Wynne

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and delivered, by said Robt. Wynne as his last will and testament, in presence of Hardy (his mark) Hobson, Jas. (his mark) Peevey, Francis (his mark) Benson. Probated Dec. 2, 1811.

Partial Will of Clement Wynne - Jan. 26, 1829

Twelfth, I give and bequeath unto Lemuel Wynne, my dear beloved son, \$500 to be payed him when he becomes of age. Thirteenth, I give and bequeath unto Robt. Wynne, my beloved son, \$500 to be paid to him when he becomes of age. Also, my two sons, Lemuel and Robt. Wynne, to have common English education to be payed out of my estate free of any charge against them and to be raised. I constitute and appoint James Wynne and Irby Wynne, my sons, my sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other forever testament and legacy bequeath and executors by me in any ways before this time named wills and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of Nov., 1825
Signed and sealed in the presence of us for the above purpose.

Clement Wynne

Benjamin Allen
William Wynne
Benjamin Hunt

Probated and recorded Jan. 26, 1829.

"Winn Cousins."

A Chart Index of
Some of the Descendants
of
Captain John Winn, Sr.,
of
Jeramie Lawn Plantations
on The Chickahominy,
Hanover County, Virginia,
and His Wife, Mary —.

Dedicated to the memory

of
Mary Virginia King
and
Frances Campbell (Maude) Winn,
whose Family Records made possible
the compilation of
this Collection of Charts.

Assembled by Richard B. McConnell, through the gracious
cooperation of many Kindly Inclined Cousins, to whom
profound appreciation is, herewith, expressed.

October, 1969.

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
THE
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Foreword.

It is hoped that these Charts, although far from being comprehensive, may serve as a base upon which future Family Records may be predicated, offering a graphic presentation of the relationship existing between the Winn Descendants of our Branch of the Family.

Although not published in book form, this Collection of Charts is available, in loose leaf xerox copies, to any Winn Descendants to whom they may be pertinent and of interest.

R. B. McL.

Key to the Compilation and Presentation of these Graphic Family Charts.

The first date, immediately above or below a name, and to the left, indicates date of birth; on the same level, to the right, date of death.

The next line-level, above or below these dates, qualifies them as to place.

Dates of marriage are qualified by superscriptions citing the place of the ceremony and, when available, the name of the Cleric officiating.

Underlined Christian names indicate those of appellation.

A name appearing in parenthesis represents either:

1. A nickname,
2. A Christian name (or portion thereof) subsequently dropped, or
3. The married name of a widow who subsequently remarried.

Where family groups of four or five generations exceed the capacity of one sheet, the pages have been so indicated at the top (viz. "sheet 1 of 3," "sheet 2 of 3," etc.).

The names of those who have been especially selected for indoctrination in the family ideals of Love, Loyalty and Service, amidst an environment of profound affection, have been designated with a symbolic crown or nimbus (thus ^o) above and to the right.

Apology is tendered for the minuteness of the script; however, by way of explanation, this factor has been necessitated through the attempt to retain a graphic perspective of the proximate relationship between family groups throughout periods of four or five successive generations.

In accord with the sentiment of Mr. Frederick Lewis Weis, "the compiler has purposely not had his work copyrighted, so that any descendant or scholar may freely use whatever he desires."

R. B. McE.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Authority: - "Wynn and Jarvis" by the Reverend David Watson Wynn and Elizabeth Jarvis Wynn printed 1832, by the Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, Md., pages 147-151. Also the Family Records of Mary Virginia King, wife of Samuel Logan, M.D., and her cousin, Frances Campbell (Spencer) Wynn. For dates and places, generations 3 through 6, please refer to pages 5, 3 and 2 of this collection.
Ancestral lineage of

whose name appears below on line No. 1.

Spencer
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2

Of Mulliken Co., Va.

matrix

Richard Linn

Baptized Hanover Co., Va.
January 20, 1765 ob. 1789.
✓ Captain John Blinny, Sr.
✓ Mary ———

married July 8, 1773
Fluvanna Co., Va. Hanover Co., Va.
Charlottesville, December 23, 1751 November 16, 1824

Captain John Winon, Jr.
 & Mary Bowles
 August 8, 1753
 Daughter of Thomas Bowles.

November Co., Va.
 December 27, 1753 November 16, 1824.
 Myrs Thomas Wines
 Elizabeth Dabney Anderson
 Daughter of George Anderson
 and Frances Woodson
 of Fluvanna Co., Va.

married April 25, 1816
April 25, 1789 September 18, 1844. John Deiderich Witten
Captain John Cinn
See page pp. 18.
Lucy Barclay Wills
1844

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

<p>Charlottesville, Va. Belmont Plantation married May 12, 1832 Flumanna Co., Va. New Orleans, La. November 30, 1833 May 6, 1834 James Elizabeth Wynn</p>	<p>Holmesville, La. married October 18, 1871 St. Landry Par., La. New Orleans, La. October 7, 1844 January 3, 1893. Mary Virginia King Samuel Logan, M.D. April 16, 1831 January 12, 1893. "West Bank" New Orleans, Colleton Co., S.C. La. Son of George William Logan and Anna D'Vyley Glovers.</p>	<p>or Logan cousins, pages 31-37. or "Glover Cousins," pages 18-22. (Issue D), pages 3-10 this volume.</p>
<p>Judge George Rogers King 1898 March 21, 1871. St. Landry St. Landry Parish, La. Parish, La.</p>	<p>D. George King Wynn</p>	<p>Winchester, Va. married October 23, 1912 Eola, La. Washington, D.C. January 14, 1879 February 23, 1951 Samuel Logan Owens, M.D. issue Cora Middleton Wynn page March 31, 1881 Residents of Washington, D.C.</p>
<p>November 2, 1879 April 12, 1938. Virginia Elizabeth Wynn issue Samuel Todd East page July 13, 1879 January 2, 1952.</p>	<p>D. Elizabeth (Bessie) Wynn Spann Residents of Dallas, Texas. Residence of Dr. Samuel Logan, Jr., married 1878 ob. 1879.</p>	<p>married April 26, 1922 Evergreen, La. April 4, 1891 Malcolm Wynn Pearce s.p.</p>
<p>Christian David Owens, M.D. October 26, 1845 Charleston, S.C. married February 22, 1878</p>	<p>D. Alice B. Wynn</p>	<p>Louise Bland July 12, 1900 Orange, Texas. Evergreen, La. October 12, 1932 Lucille Wynn Pearce issue</p>
<p>Hannier Mather October 27, 1860 February, 1938. Daughter of Joseph Louis Mather of East Feliciana Parish, La. and Mary Eliza Lyons.</p>	<p>D. Elizabeth Wynn Hannier Mather October 27, 1860 February, 1938. Daughter of Joseph Louis Mather of East Feliciana Parish, La. and Mary Eliza Lyons.</p>	<p>John Edward (John Henry) Harrison page. February 13, 1888 Bedias, Grimes Co., Tex. Evergreen, La. April 26, 1894 Lorah Faith (Ladine) Pearce issue.</p>
<p>William Henry Wynn, M.D. ob. Dec. 15, 1877. married 1. — Smith married 2. — Bridendall married 3. — married 4. December 22, 1868. Frances Campbell October 11, 1841 August, 1931.</p>	<p>married June 25, 1890 Washington, La. Orange, Texas. November 25, 1863 January 4, 1953. D. Mary Elizabeth Wynn William Green Pearce, M.D. June 11, 1857 July 10, 1932.</p>	<p>Edith Cardwell page 1. January 6, 1906 Lockhart, Texas Evergreen, La. March 3, 1899 Maudie Wynn Pearce s.p. Carl Moss Bancroft June 23, 1891 Orange, Texas.</p>
<p>St. Landry Par., La. Buried Lafayette, La. Hennwood New Orleans, La. June 7, 1871 October 30, 1958. D. Frances Campbell (Faudie) Wynn married December, 1891 Edward McCarthy Feliciana</p>	<p>married December 24, 1896 Thomas Nelson Blake, Jr. October 15, 1856 September 17, 1908.</p>	<p>October 2, 1898 James Green Feliciana issue married 1, Marjorie Moss page 1 married 2, Marjorie M. Bride Lafayette, La. September 16, 1901 Mary Bradley Blake issue Lafayette, La. Lockhart, Texas.</p>
<p>married April 30, 1907 John Edwin (Pop) Husz November 7, 1878 September 26, 1961. Humboldt, Penn. Austin, Texas.</p>	<p>March 25, 1873 March 23, 1875. Hannah Mary (Hessie) Wynn September 14, 1874 August 5, 1876. Elizabeth King Wynn</p>	<p>October 2, 1898 James Green Feliciana issue married 1, Marjorie Moss page 1 married 2, Marjorie M. Bride Lafayette, La. September 16, 1901 Mary Bradley Blake issue Lafayette, La. Lockhart, Texas.</p>

из него же выделено
1 б. 10 1994

Continued from page 2.

Elizabeth Jane Logan
James (Alexander) McConnell, Jr.
September 8, 1866 August 21, 1934.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.

Lexington, Va.
married September 7, 1910
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
October 14, 1873 March 21, 1892.

George Rogers King Rogers, M.D.
Ellen Lee Rogers
October 3, 1883
Amherst Co., Va.

New Orleans, La.
married June 4, 1911
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
July 2, 1916 June 30, 1918.

Samuel Ligon, M.D.
Adele Martin Matthews
August 18, 1882 March 22, 1956.
New Orleans, La. Richmond, Va.

New Orleans, La.
married July 10, 1901
New Orleans, La. Columbia, S.C.
September 14, 1877 June 26, 1953.

Virginia King Lagoon
Robert Brockbank Eskridge
March 31, 1868 November 6, 1945
New Brighton, Eng. Franklin, N.C.

New Orleans, La.
married January 15, 1908
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
November 2, 1893 February 16, 1908.
40 21 22 23

Thomas Muldrey (Mull) Lagan, 1846
Gertrude Monroe
July 11, 1885 May 18, 1968.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La.
Newcomb Chapel
married February 27, 1908
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
4 1881 August 20, 1956

February 7, 1881 August 30, 1886.
 Mabel Overton (Wey) Adams
 Jules Blanc Monroe
 March 3, 1880 April 20, 1960.
 New Orleans La. Jefferson, La. La.

New Orleans, La.
married April 28, 1920
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
September 2, 1887 August 1, 1932.

Richard Bland Rogers
Reginald Buck Walike
October 5, 1886
New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La. Cleveland, Miss.
March 31, 1892 February 20, 1894.
James Neilson McConnell
New Orleans, La.

October 28, 1894
Samuel L. Logan My Commell
New Orleans La.
February 18, 1900
Margaret Wilson McCommell

New Orleans, La.
April 13, 1902
Richard Bland McConnell
New Orleans, La.
January 14, 1913

January 12, 1915
Kitty Minor Logan
New Orleans, La.
May 13, 1915
George Rogers King Logan, Jr.

New Orleans, La.
May 24, 1921
Eleanor Rogers Rogers
New Orleans, La.
June 30, 1922

Samuel Loggans, M.D.
New Orleans, La. Richmond, Va.
November 1, 1912 April 23, 1962.
Adeline Marjorie Loggans
New Orleans, La.

March 31, 1914
Barbara Martin Sledge
New Orleans, La.
November 1, 1908
Barbara Linton Ebbeson

New Orleans, La.	New Orleans, La.
July 28, 1905	November 11, 1913.
Robert Loggson Eschiggen	
New Orleans, La.	
November 21, 1906	

November 24, 1906
 Natham Robson Eskrigge
 Wallacey, Chesley, Eng.
 July 13, 1908
 Edith Limes Eskrigge, M.D.

New Orleans, La.
July 22, 1911
Winifred Virginia Esbriqge
New Orleans, La.
April 11, 1910

Ellen Blane Logan
 New York City.
 September 1, 1911
 Virginia King Logan
 England 1911

Englewood, Calif., 7/8.
January 5, 1913.
Gertrude M. Jones (Peggy) Logan
New Orleans, La. April 9, 1916.
January 6, 1909. August 17, 1961.

Jules Robinson Monroe
 New Orleans, La.
 October 24, 1910
 Malcolm S. Sager Monroe
 New Orleans, La.
 C. 11 22 1922

April 22, 1922
Richard Bland Leary, Jr.
New Orleans, La.
April 17, 1925
George Campbell Walley Leary

7400 Orleans, etc.
 April 16, 1927
 James Overton Logan

22-11-8

Page 83 of 304

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

<p>Use in sections of the American newspaper. 1881. Engaged April 16, 1871 St. Landry Parish, La. New Orleans, La. January 8, 1883. Mary Virginia King October 7, 1844</p>	<p>Rev. Mr. St. J. Waters of St. Paul's. Residence of Dr. Samuel Logan. married November 18, 1890. New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. August 23, 1872 June 23, 1841. Elizabeth Logan, Mrs. H. D. James (Alexander) McConnell, Jr. September 8, 1886. August 14, 1874 New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. Son of James McConnell, Sr. and Delphine Angeltique Chene. Lexington, Va. married September 7, 1910. New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. October 14, 1873 March 21, 1846. George Rogers Kings Logan, M.D. Ellen Lee Rogers October 3, 1883 Biery James Paron, Lincoln Co., Va. New Orleans, La. married June 14, 1911 New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. July 21, 1876 June 30, 1918. Samuel Logan, Jr., M.D. Lela Martin Matthews August 16, 1882 March 22, 1856. New Orleans, La. Richmond, Va. New Orleans, La. married July 10, 1901 New Orleans, La. Columbia, S.C. September 14, 1877 June 21, 1853. Virginia King Logan Robert Brockbank Cabrigge March 31, 1868 November 6, 1845. New Brighton, Eng. Franklin, Pa. New Orleans, La. married January 15, 1908 New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. November 2, 1879 February 16, 1928. Thomas Muldrey Logan, M.D. Gertrude Monroe July 11, 1885 May 16, 1868. New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. married February 27, 1908. New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. February 7, 1881 August 20, 1856. Mabel Overton (Noy) Logan Jules Blaine Monroe March 3, 1880 April 20, 1860. New Orleans, La. Jeff. Par., La. New Orleans, La. married April 28, 1920 New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La. September 1, 1887 August 1, 1932. Richard Blaine Logan Regina Buck Walsher October 5, 1836</p>	<p>Residents of Waveland, Miss. Monroe, La. married December 1, 1917 New Orleans, La. Waveland, Miss. March 31, 1892 February 26, 1864. James McConnell Pauline Leila Hammonds June 18, 1892 Calhoun, La. Daughter of Charles Hammonds and Lillie Roberts. See, also, page 43. Burnside, La. Jezeus Plantation married April 30, 1921 New Orleans, October 28, 1894 Samuel Logan McConnell Eugene Bringier July 16, 1888 Burnside, La. Son of Julian First Bringier, M.D. and Mary Gilbert Jones. New Orleans, La. St. Paul's Episcopal Church married February 28, 1922 New Orleans, La. February 13, 1900 Margaret Wilson McConnell Thomas Sidney, Esq. June 26, 1889 London, Eng. Son of Thomas Stafford Sidney and Violet Amelia Lundy. Grandson of Thomas Sidney, Esq. Lord Mayor of London (1853-54). of Trinity Episcopal Church. Rev. Dr. Robert L. Coupland New Orleans, La. 1730 Palmer Ave. married December 20, 1928 New Orleans, La. April 13, 1902 Richard Blaine McConnell Virginia Femmes July 22, 1905 New Orleans, La. Daughter of Charles Erasmus Femmes, M.D. and Virginia Schriever</p>	<p>James Logan McConnell married May 24, 1851, N.O., La. Mary Brooks Gove Daughter of George Gove - Mary Brooks married Kent, April 21, 1854. Orkeley Low Lassidy (father) Trinity Church, Pass Christian married July 28, 1950 Monroe, La. February 13, 1923 Pauline Blaine (unc) McConnell Mary James O'Gavin December 30, 1925 married 27, 1911. New Orleans, La. Jefferson Parish, La. Son of Benjamin Washington O'Gavin and Jessie Lee Manasco. Norfolk, Va. married December 20, 1847 Memphis, Tenn. May 16, 1822 Julian First Bringier McConnell Mary Cole Ethricler April 14, 1924 New Orleans, La. Daughter of Luther Garrison Ethricler and Anna Lee Frye. Christ Church Chapel, N.O., La. married July 12, 1947 Monroe, La. October 2, 1924 Mary Elizabeth McConnell John Walter Sherrouse, Jr. December 24, 1923 New Orleans, La. Son of John Walter Sherrouse and Ethel Alexander St. Peter's Church, New Iberia, La. married August 4, 1948 Monroe, La. New Orleans, La. February 9, 1937 August 6, 1913. Eugene McConnell John Paul Byrne January 13, 1925 New Orleans, La. Son of James Doyle Byrne and Marie Louise Larra. Christ Church Chapel, N.O., La. married August 26, 1948 Monroe, La. November 6, 1929 St. Louis Logan McConnell Warren Martin Jais August 23, 1921 Rayne, La. married October 16, 1942 New Orleans, La. May 31, 1923 Thomas Leila Sidney Margaret Chas January 22, 1925 New Orleans, La. Daughter of Raymond Chas and Marion Adenheimer. Croydon, Eng. January 1, 1925 Mary Virginia Sidney</p>	<p>James Logan McConnell New Orleans, La. February 28, 1945 Sharon Pauline McConnell Gulfport, Miss. Nov. 23, 1937 James C. O'Gavin Gulfport, Miss. May 13, 1937 Elizabeth James O'Gavin Gulfport, Miss. July 1, 1935 Edward Nelson O'Gavin Gulfport, La. Aug. 26, 1939 Eugene Bringier McConnell Norfolk, Va. Aug. 8, 1938 First Bringier McConnell Norfolk, Va. June 18, 1935 Charles Blaine McConnell Norfolk, Va. Mar. 3, 1937 Eugene Leila McConnell New Orleans, La. Jan. 30, 1930 Victoria Elizabeth Chene New Orleans, La. Sept. 6, 1931 Leila Walton Chene New Orleans, La. March 13, 1933 Eliot Monroe Chene New Orleans, La. Aug. 4, 1934 Lester Angeltique Chene New Orleans, La. June 7, 1936 William Logan Chene Jefferson Par., La. Jan. 27, 1938 Charles Matthews Chene New Orleans, La. April 13, 1930 Mark Alexander Chene New Orleans, La. Aug. 18, 1931 Logan McConnell Byrne New Orleans, La. Jan. 7, 1935 John McConnell Byrne New Orleans, La. Sept. 10, 1935 Eugene Bringier to New Orleans, La. Baton Rouge July 25, 1944 March 18, Thomas Leila Sidney Surrey, B.C. Aug. 12, 1936 Eugene Sidney Surrey, B.C. November 12, 1947 Leila Logan Sidney Surrey, B.C. June 16, 1949 William Leila Sidney Surrey, B.C. Aug. 1, 1932 James Logan Sidney</p>
--	--	--	---	--

USE PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1887.

"West Bank" 35
 April 16, 1831.
 New Orleans, La.
 January 12, 1833.
 Dr. Daniel (White) Logan (Waddy), M.D.

Rev. Mr. J. H. Waters,
Rector of St. Paul's.
New Orleans, La.
Residence of Dr. Samuel Legrand
married Nov. 18, 1830.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
August 23, 1872 June 29, 1941.
Elizabeth Jones Legrand
James Mc Connell, Jr.
Sept. 8, 1866 Aug. 21, 1934.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans.
Son of
James Mc Connell
and Delphine Angeline Blanc.

Margaret Wilson & Co. Ltd.
Thomas Sidney, Esq.
June 26, 1888
London England.

Reverend Dr. Robert S. Coupland,
New Orleans, La.
1430 Palmer Avenue
married December 20, 1928
New Orleans, La.

Richard Bland McCall
Virginia Jenner
July 22, 1905
New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La.
 Trinity Chapel
 married December 13, 1939.
 New Orleans, La.
 January 14, 1913

Gilbert Charles Ymskey, M.D.
March 10, 1911
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
Son of George G. Ymskey
and Laura Bunde.

New Orleans, La.
May 13, 1915
George Rogers King Logan, Jr.

Lexington, Va.
 married Sept. 7, 1910
 New Orleans. New Orleans, La.
 Oct. 14, 1875 March 21, 1942
George Rogers King Rogers, M.D.
 Ellen Lee Rogers
 October 3, 1885
 Biery Grove Farm,
 Amherst Co., Va.
 Daughters of
 John Dabrymple Rogers
 and Fitty Temple Minor
 Grand-daughters of
 Lisa Rogers and Eleanor Lee Orr
 and
 Launcelot Minor
 and
 Mary Ann Swanson

New Orleans, La.
May 21, 1921
Eleanor Rogers Logan

Atlanta, Ga.
St. Phil.'s Cathedral
married December 22, 1947.
New Orleans
June 30, 1962
Samuel Logan, III, M.D.
Margaret Logan Bennett
August 1, 1965
Atlanta, Ga.
Laurel Winchester Pappas Bennett
and Margaret Logan Pratt,

Margaret Saal
New Orleans, La.
married March 15, 1947
Croydon, Eng.
June 14, 1925

Mary Virginia Sidney
 Christos George Christos
 June 27, 1923
 Bangor Maine
 Son of George Demetrios Christos
 and Pola Boritos.
 Trinity Episcopal Church, N. O., La.
 married July 11, 1923
 New Orleans, La.
 October 13, 1923

Virginia McCConnell
 Raymond Bond Walker
 March 27, 1961
 New Orleans, La.
 Son of Randolph Felix Walker
 and Violet (Ciss) Bond.
 Hardy Memorial, Texarkana, Tx.
 married June 13, 1958
 New Orleans, La.
 September 19, 1954
 Charles Emmert McCConnell, M.D.
 Shirley Lou Russell
 August 31, 1954

Georgia, Tex.
 Daughter of James Wm. Russell
 and Ethel Arlene Gibbons
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Houston,
 married January 31, 1956
 New Orleans, La.
 July 21, 1936
 Richard Blount McConnell, Jr.
 Mary Bradley Blake Bernhill
 October 12, 1937
 Spartan, Wis.
 David Lee Lester Garden Barnhill
 and Mary Bradley Blake
 First Church of the Nazarenes, St.
 Chapel of Trinity Episcopal Church
 married November 12, 1958
 New Orleans, La.
 November 12, 1946

Laura Logan Tomskoy
Michael Dean Charbonnet
Son of Wilfred Williams Charbonnet
and Jacquelyn Richner.
New Orleans, La.
January 5, 1949
Ellen Logan Tomskoy

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.
 October 6, 1948
 Samuel (El Gigante) Logans, With
 El Paso, Tex.
 December 13, 1948
 Melanie Myron Logans
 New Orleans, La.
 September 13, 1956
 George King Logans, With
 New Orleans, La.
 May 26, 1957
 Margaret, Betty Logans

Raul Christopherson Christ
Bangor, Maine.
February 8, 1949
Elizabeth Larson Christ
Bangor, Maine.
September 30, 1951

James Vincent Christ
Bangor, Maine
September 11, 1955
Virginia Eileen Christ

New Orleans, La
September 11, 1953
Randall Logan Ware

New Orleans, La. New Orleans
July 11, 1955 July 13, 1955
Raymond Bond Walker
New Orleans, La.
November 24, 1958
Duncan King Wolf

Fort Lee, Va.
March 11, 1861
Carolyn Logan McLean
Superior, La.
Aug. 14/1863
Hera Semmes McCombe

ix. New Orleans, La.
Sept. 24, 1956
P. 1, 1 P. 1 P. 1

Richard S. Land, Orleans
New Orleans, La.
May 15, 1958
David Block, Barnhill Station
New Orleans, La.

October 29, 1959
James Kemmer McCon

St. Landry Parish, La.
Baton Rouge,
October 7, 1844

Mary Virginia King

Your Obedt. Servt.
January 8, 1845.

*St. Landry Parr., La.
Hospersville,
Nov. 7, 1874*

*Mary Virginia King
married Richard, 1871*

*New Orleans, La.
January 8, 1883.*

*St. Landry Parr., La.
Hospersville,
April 6, 1891*

*New Orleans, La.
January 12, 1893.*

*1853 Graduate of Chev. de B. Medical College in Paris, O.E.
College District, O.E.
"West Bank,"
April 6, 1891*

(Diamond corner)

Residents of Richmond, Va.

Residents of Washington, D.C.

St. James Episcopal Church
married August 25, 1862
Chicago, Ill.
August 8, 1849
Barbara Adeline Vogel
Linwood Parker Farrell, Jr.
March 14, 1938
Norfolk, Va.
Son of Linwood Parker Farrell
and Evelyn Glenn.
St. James, Richmond, Va.
married February 12, 1866.
Richmond, Va.
Sept. 26, 1846
Martha Carol Vogel
Joseph Richard Sharp, Jr.
Jan. 1, 1845
Richmond, Va.
Son of Joseph Richard Sharp
and Nancy Lucile Owens.
St. James, Richmond, Va.
married August 12, 1867.
Richmond, Va.
Jan. 13, 1845
Margaret Lynne Vogel
Hudson Philip Sporn, M.D.
January 5, 1845
Arlington Falls, Texas
Son of Hudson Philip Sporn, Jr.
and Shirley Elizabeth Reveley.
Richmond, Va.
Feb. 15, 1847
John Flippin Vogel
New Orleans, La.
August 14, 1844
Emma Logan Le Breton
Bethesda, Md.
The Church of the Little Flower
married September 7, 1868
New Orleans, La.
August 13, 1846
Margaret Logan Le Breton
Michael Robert Mary
Son of Robert L. Mary

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

Winn Family File #10 of 14

New Orleans, La.
January 8, 1883.

Holmesville, La.
October 7, 1844

St. Landry Parish, La.
Holmesville,
October 18, 1871

New Orleans, La.
January 12, 1883.

"Walt Bank," Cotton District, C.C.
April 16, 1881

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
June 23, 1872 June 23, 1874
Elizabeth George Logan, M.D.
James M. Connolly, Jr.
September 8, 1883 August 21, 1934
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
October 14, 1873 March 21, 1942
George Rogers King Logan, M.D.
Ellen Lee Rogers
October 3, 1883
Amherst Co., Va.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
July 21, 1876 June 30, 1918
Samuel Logan, M.D.
Lester Martin (Dell) Matthews
August 18, 1882 March 22, 1956
New Orleans, La. Richmond, Va.

New Orleans, La.
Newcomb Chapel.
married July 12, 1911.
New Orleans, La. Columbia, S.C.
September 4, 1877 June 21, 1953.
Virginia King Logan
Robert Prosser (Ed) Eschigge
March 31, 1868 November 6, 1945.
New Brighton, La. Franklin, N.C.
Son of Robert Eschigge
and Eliza Prosser.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
November 2, 1878 February 6, 1928.
Thomas Spulberg (Spull) Logan
Gertrude Monroe
July 11, 1885 May 16, 1968.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
February 7, 1881 August 30, 1956.
Mabel Overland (May) Logan
Jules Blane Monroe
March 5, 1880 April 29, 1960.
New Orleans, La. Jefferson Parish, La.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
October 2, 1887 August 11, 1956.
Richard Blane Logan
Regina Buck Walehe
October 5, 1896
New Orleans, La.

Highlands, Macon Co., N.C.
"World's End"
married September 5, 1850
New Orleans, La.
November 1, 1905

Barbara Eschigge Young
John Livingston Eschigge Young
August 20, 1905
Huntington, West Va.
Son of David King Young, M.D.
and Mary Cooke Powell.
Colonel, Signal Corps, World War II.

New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
July 26, 1905 November 11, 1913.
Robert Logan Eschigge

New Orleans, La.
1725 Marengo St.
married December 30, 1930.
New Orleans, La.
November 24, 1906

Yathami Roberson Eschigge
Marie Stella Wogan
July 31, 1908
New Orleans, La.
Daughter of Victor Wogan
and Anita Castellanos.

Highlands, Macon Co., N.C.
"World's End"
married July 8, 1942
Washington, Eng.
Wallace,
July 13, 1908

Edith Logan Eschigge
Wycliffe (Heinie) Haynes
November 16, 1934
Kershaw Co., S.C.
Son of Edgar Edith Haynes, of
Huntington, N.C., and
Le Vici Elizabeth Annals of S.C., etc.

New Orleans, La.
Chapel of Trinity Episcopal Church,
married January 4, 1951.
New Orleans, La.
July 22, 1911

Elizabeth Virginia Eschigge
Franklin Richard Plant Eschigge
July 20, 1915
Washington, D.C.
Son of Frank Eschigge Eschigge Eschigge
and John James Eschigge

New Orleans, La.
June 5, 1931

Mary Hopkins Young
John Broadus (Jack) Berry, Jr.
July 16, 1928
Hatchville, N.C.
Son of John Broadus Berry
and Vera Andrews.

Church of the Most Holy Name of Jesus
married July 23, 1957
New Orleans, La.
March 3, 1934

Robert Eschigge Young
Methuen Bernard Villers
January 27, 1935
New Orleans, La.

Daughter of Ernest Charles Villers
and Yvette Chevalier.
Washington St. Methodist Church,
married August 21, 1965. (Washington St. C.
Atlanta, Georgia
November 4, 1942

John King Logan Young
Margaret Stanley Woods
May 25, 1942
Columbus, Ga.

Daughter of George Francis Woods, Jr.
and Margaret Williams Hoffman.
St. Francis of Assisi Church, N.O., La.
married February 4, 1960

New Orleans, La.
November 15, 1937

Edith Logan (Nicky) Eschigge
Basil Eugene Logan de Montigny, M.D.
August 30, 1957

New Orleans, La.
Son of R. E. de Montigny, Jr. and
Alice Marie Clingman.

St. Francis of Assisi Church, N.O., La.
married August 5, 1967

New Orleans, La.
May 12, 1945

Constance Virginia Eschigge
Lynn Riley Mitchell
Dec. 12, 1948
Rogers, Ark.

Son of Andrew C. Mitchell, Jr.
and Mary Jane Compton.

Atlanta, Ga.
St. Martin's in the Fields Episcopal Ch.
married August 20, 1968

Columbia, S.C.
April 23, 1943

Wycliffe Eschigge (Heinie) Haynes
Marie Edwards Hunt

Daughter of James Wesley Hunt, Jr.

St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga.
married November 23, 1963

Columbia, S.C.
March 27, 1945

Robert Blackstone Haynes
Elizabeth Hicks

Daughter of Roy "Arnold" Hicks

New Orleans, La.
March 4, 1932

Yathami Eschigge Eschigge

November 17, 1952
John Berry

St. Joseph's Ch.
July 31, 1954

David Berry

Atlanta, Ga.
March 7, 1957

Virginia King Berry

Atlanta, Ga.
February 11, 1961

Glenn Broadus Berry

Atlanta, Ga.
February 11, 1961

Brian Hopkins Berry

New Orleans, La.
September 25, 1958

George Villers Young

New Orleans, La.
October 31, 1959

Yvette Eschigge Young

Jefferson Parish, La.
March 31, 1955

Corinne Louis Young

New Orleans, La.
September 17, 1963

Linton Livingston Young

Jefferson Parish, La.
April 28, 1961

Roch Roberson de Montigny

Jefferson Parish, La.
February 8, 1968

Robert Logan de Montigny

Jefferson Parish, La.
February 11, 1964

King Clingman de Montigny

Jefferson Parish, La.
April 15, 1963

Elizabeth Young de Montigny

Bonsaville, Fla.
July 1, 1963

Erin Marie Mitchell

At Land & Yards, Ltd.
of London & Co.
October 7, 1894

New Orleans, La.
Feb. 12, 1949
Richard M. Simpson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

of the Church of the Holy Spirit

Prof. of Anatomy and Clinical Surgery, Medical College, New Orleans, La.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New Orleans, La.

St. Landry Parish, La.
Houma, La.

New Orleans, La.
January 8, 1893.

St. Landry Parish, La.
Houma, La.

New Orleans, La.
January 8, 1893.

St. Landry Parish, La.
Houma, La.

New Orleans, La.
January 8, 1893.

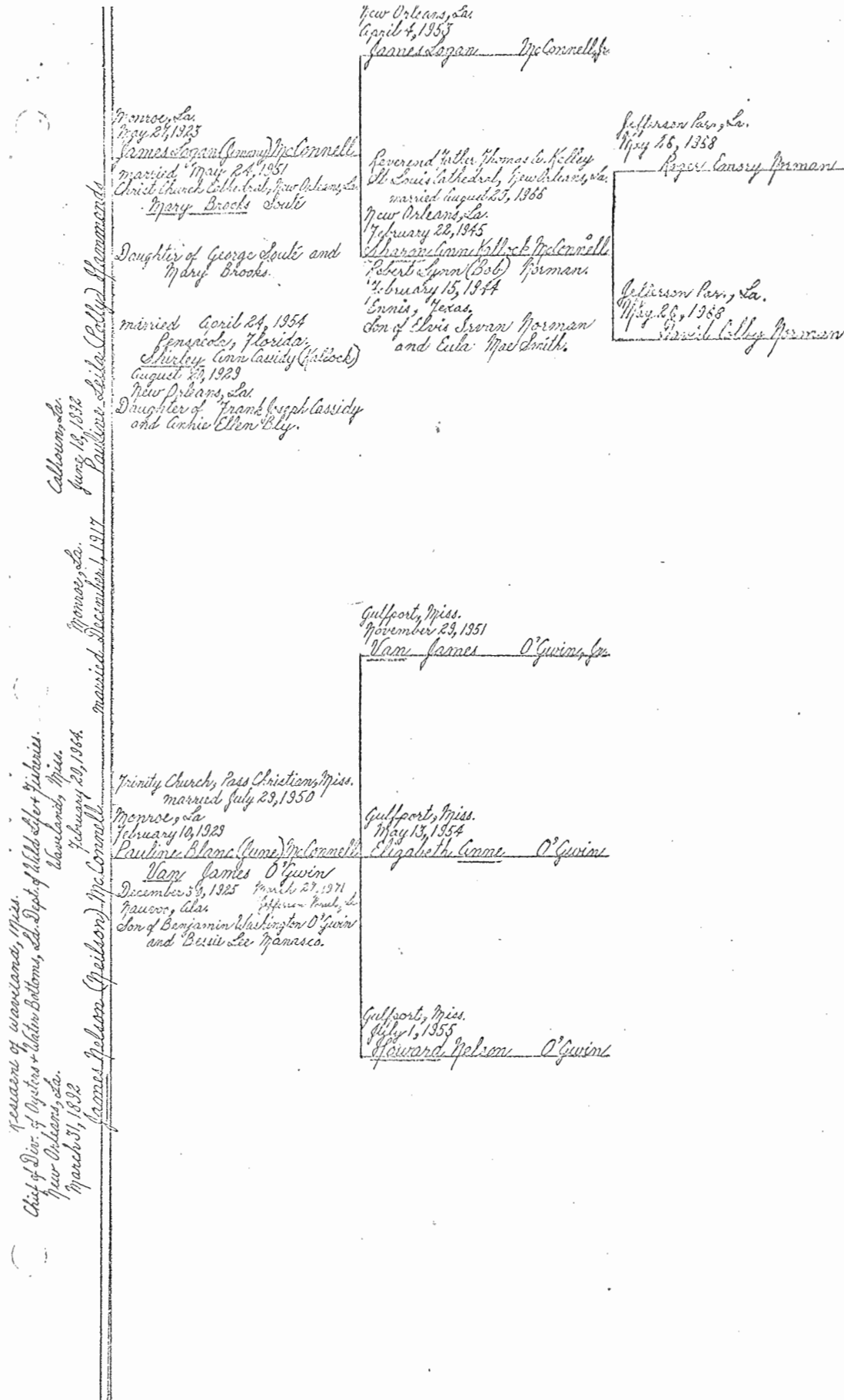
August 25, 1876 June 23, 1941
Elizabeth George Levesque, M.D.
James Mc Connolly, Jr.
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
October 14, 1873 March 21, 1942.
George Rogers Kingsley, M.D.
Ellen Lee Rogers
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
July 21, 1876 June 30, 1918.
Samuel Sogam, Jr., M.D.
Adelle Martins Matthews
New Orleans, La. Columbia, S.C.
September 14, 1877 June 21, 1953.
Virginia Mary Sogam
Robert Brockbank Eschigge
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
November 2, 1879 February 16, 1923.
Thomas Melville Sogam, M.D.
Gertrude Monroe
New Orleans, La.
Pewcomb Chapel
married February 27, 1908
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
February 7, 1881 August 30, 1956.
Mabel Oreston (Mrs.) Sogam
Lucie Blaine Monroe
March 3, 1880 April 24, 1960.
New Orleans, La. Jefferson, La., La.
son of Frank Adair Monroe
(Chief Justice, La. Supreme Court)
and Alice Blaine.
Parrain to Richard Bland McLenahan
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
married April 23, 1920
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.
September 6, 1887 August 1, 1952.
Richard Blaine Sogam
Regina Buck Walsh
October 5, 1886
New Orleans, La.
Daughter of
George Campbell Walsh
and Mary Regina Buck.

Kayne Memorial Methodist Church
married April 24, 1935
New Orleans, La. Sylva, N.C.
January 6, 1938 August 17, 1961.
Julie Robinson Monroe
Rose South Milling
August 15, 1914
Franklin, La.
Daughter of
Thomas Morgan Milling
and Rose South Foster.
Hooce, N.Y.
married January 1, 1935
New Orleans, La.
October 26, 1910
Mable Sogam Monroe
Mary Pascoe Tibbels
June 28, 1912
Concord, N.Y.
Daughter of the
Reverend John Knox Tibbels
and Marguerite Union Harris.
New Orleans, La.
Trinity Episcopal Church
married June 12, 1943
New Orleans, La.
April 22, 1922
Richard Blaine (Sr.) Sogam, Jr.
Sarah Lou McCutchen
February 14, 1924
Daughter of
Olin Walker McCutchen
and May Dore (Dore).
Julia, Oklahoma
Boston Ave. Methodist Church
Rose Chapel,
married March 26, 1960
New Orleans, La.
April 17, 1925
George Campbell Walsh Sogam
Kay Shugilla Trick
February 18, 1935
Julia, Okla.
Daughter of
William Wiley Trick
and Edith Shaper
New Orleans, La.
April 10, 1927
James Oreston Sogam
married, 1st, June 19, 1948.
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
Robert Johnson, M.D., Ph.D.
son of Henry Benedict Johnson
and Mary Ann Johnson, of Charleston, S.C.
married, 2nd, June 8, 1963.
St. Landry Parish, La. Houma, La.
James Howard Howard Johnson, Jr.
St. Landry Parish, La. Houma, La.

Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
married 1st, June 26, 1959
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
Julian Partridge Kelly, Jr., M.D.
son of J. D. Kelly and Jo Robinson.
married 2nd, January 18, 1961.
1426 Louisiana Avenue, N.O., La.
William Peter Conroy, M.D.
son of John H. Conroy, Jr. and Adeline Sullivan.
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
married October 4, 1962.
New Orleans, La.
November 3, 1940
Linda Sogam Monroe
Charles King Mallory, M.D.
son of Charles King Mallory, Jr., and
and Dorothy P. Williams.
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
married April 27, 1968
New Orleans, La.
April 11, 1944
Alice Blaine Monroe
Colvin Clarke Wellborn
son of Samuel Colvin Wellborn
and Virginia Randolph Clarke.
St. Mary's Chapel, National Cathedral,
Boston, Mass.
married April 11, 1953. Washington, D.C.
July 6, 1936
Mary Blaine Monroe
L. S. Kendall
son of Charles Leonard Kendall
and Elsie Cooper.
Trinity Episcopal Church, N.O., La.
married December 23, 1953.
New Orleans, La.
May 5, 1937
Thomas Blanche Monroe
John Thomas Lewis
son of Capt. Thomas Lawrence Lewis
and Virginia Newton.
New Orleans, La.
April 15, 1940
Arthur Blaine Monroe
Memphis, Tenn.
May 31, 1944
Richard Blaine Sogam, M.D.
St. Louis, Mo.
April 10, 1965
William Randolph Sogam
Durham, N.C.
March 30, 1949
Robert Sogam Johnson
Durham, N.C.
November 4, 1952
Regina Buck Johnson
Houma, N.Y.
March 1, 1964

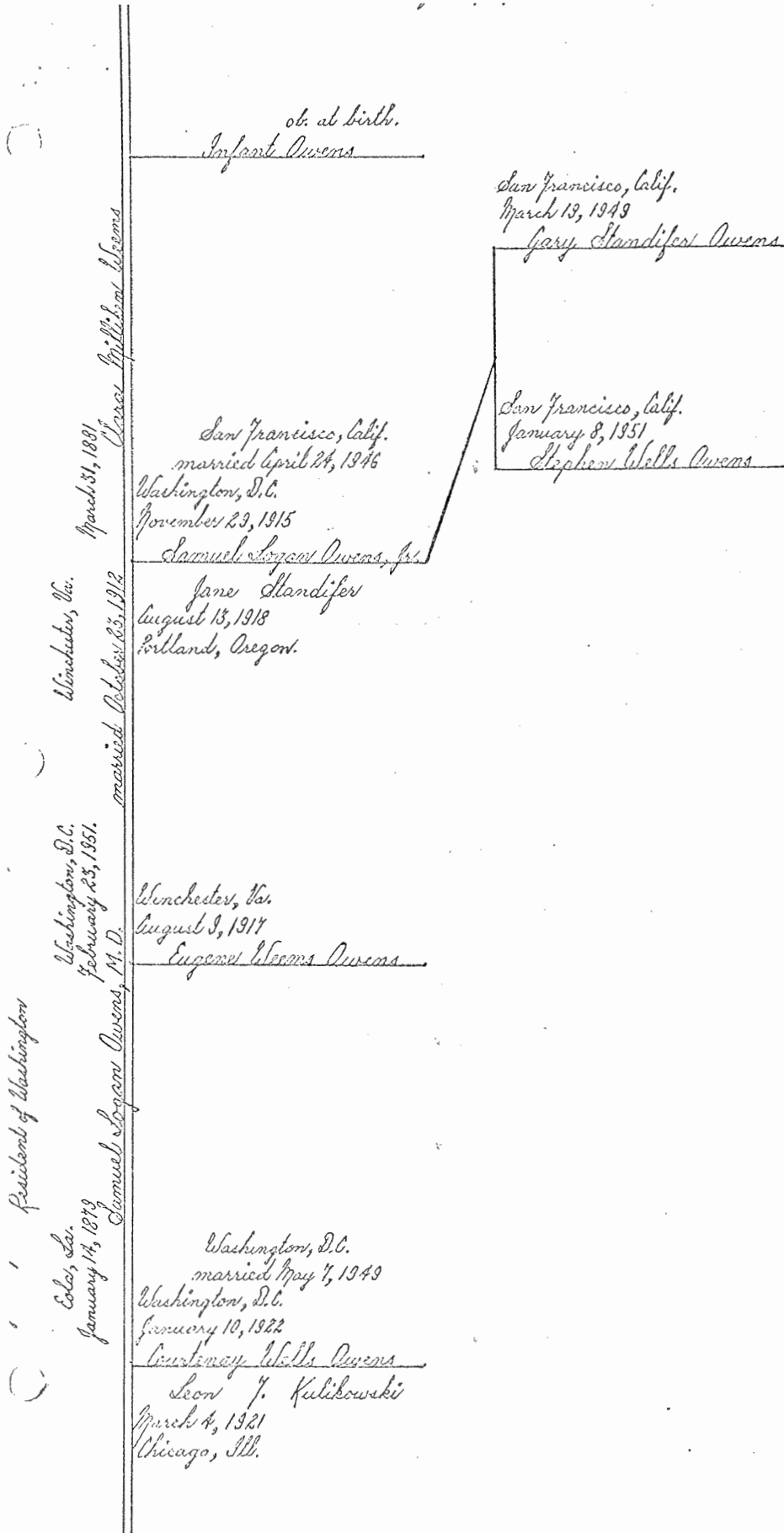
Rhonda Blaine Monroe
Durham, N.C., La.
December 28, 1961
Julian Partridge Kelly
San Francisco, Cal.
August 27, 1964
Charles King Mallory
New Orleans, La.
April 29, 1965
Robert Johnson, Jr.
Jefferson, La., La.
June 3, 1967
Anne Guardley M
Cambridge, Mass.
August 13, 1961
Mable Sogam Keane
Cambridge, Mass.
December 26, 1962
Blaine Oreston Keane
Lima, Peru.
December 17, 1967
Sogam Adair Keane
Chapel Hill, N.C.
June 16, 1963
Kathryn Tibbels Keane
Jefferson, La.
October 15, 1960
Michael Monroe, Sr.
Jefferson, La., La.
November 21, 1962
Thomas Sogam, Sr.
Jefferson, La., La.
June 2, 1967
William Blaine, Sr.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**



Norman-McConnell
Mr. and Mrs. James Logan McConnell announce the engagement of their only daughter, Miss Sharon Ann Kall McConnell, to Mr. Robert L. Norman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvis Irwin Norman of Sacramento, Calif., formerly of Antonio, Tex. The wedding will be solemnized Aug. 20 at noon at the St. Louis Basilica, with a reception immediately following at a Vieux Carre hotel. Miss McConnell, whose mother is the former Miss Shirley Ann Cassidy, attended the University of Southwestern Louisiana in Lafayette. Her grandparents are Mrs. Frank Joseph Cassidy of Bay St. Louis, Miss. and the late Mr. Cassidy. Mrs. James Neilson McConnell of Waveland, Miss., and late Mr. McConnell. Mr. Norman, whose mother was before her marriage, Mrs. Eula Mae Smith, is a member of the senior class at U.S.L.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14



Notes:
Christian David Owens, M.D., was a
partner of Dr. William Henry Wynn
and the son of C. Owens, M.D., of Ireland
and Elizabeth M. Hoffelt, of Charleston, S.C.

Page 92 of 304

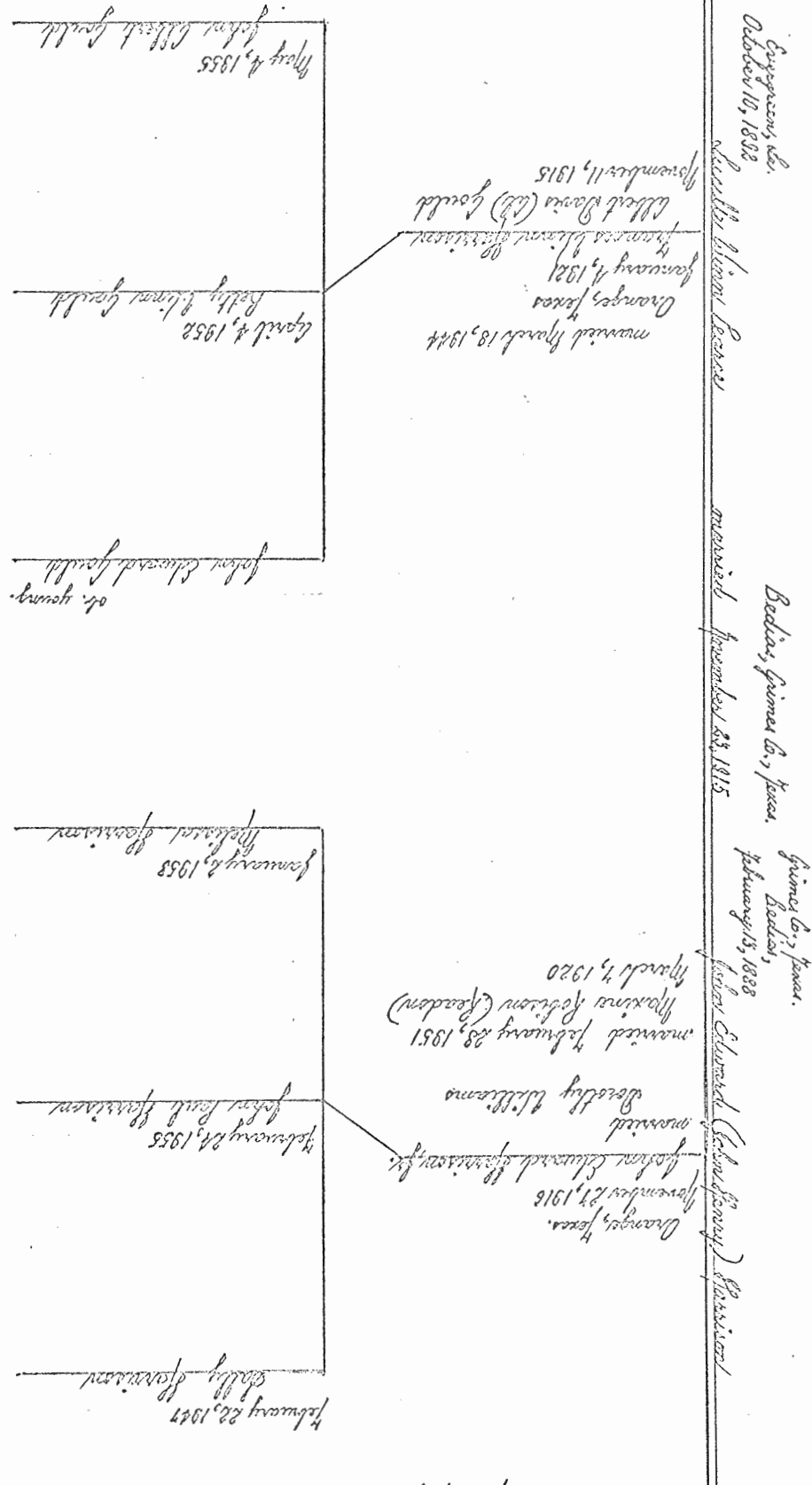
January 9, 1852.

James H. Ford

mounted April 17, 1941
 April 25, 1904
 examined by John Smith
 Lyrnes from Parker
 July 20, 1932

President of Eastern Railway, &c.
May 7, 1848
Wilmington, Del. East

second child of Mary Helen Wynn and Edward Green Leavelle, M.D.



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Head child of Mary Poline Wynn and Hanson Leavelle, N.D.

Orange, Tex.
April 28, 1894

Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

Orange, Tex.
August 18, 1891

Orange, Tex.
married January 17, 1941

July 5, 1917
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

October 24, 1912
Orange, Tex.
married January 17, 1941

November 25, 1953
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

November 2, 1948
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

May 28, 1945
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

September 10, 1942
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

September 2, 1940
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

May 28, 1944
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

March 22, 1942
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

March 22, 1942
Orange, Tex.
married January 23, 1912

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Fourth child of Mary Maline Wynn and Leonard Green Leavelle, M.D.

Resident of Orange, Texas.

George Leonard Leavelle, M.D.

married

Cliff Leavelle

Orange, Texas.
 November 18, 1935
 married September 4, 1954
 George Leonard Leavelle

Orange, Texas.
 November 4, 1938
 George Leonard Leavelle, Jr.

Orange, Texas.
 April 17, 1958
 George Leonard Leavelle

continued from page 9.

Only child of Frances Campbell (Pauze) Wynn and Edward Melanby Poligono

October 2, 1892

first lived in Poligono

married

Oct, December, 1901

Practical for Bible

1st, May 3, 1911

Burnham, Va.

Burnham, Va.

Burnham, Va.
 March 4, 1911.

Practical for Bible

Daughter of James M. Smith and Mary E. Smith.
 at age 2 years plantation.
 lived, garden of Monrovia Cemetery, Burnham (Va), Va.,
 on Sunday, March 2, 1911 at 3:00

December 14, 1918
 Edward Melanby Poligono

Wynne Melanby Poligono

August, 1945
 George Poligono

August, 1945
 James Poligono

January 28, 1945 ob. aged 3 years.
 Edward Melanby Poligono, Jr.

January 28, 1945
 Wynne Melanby Poligono (Aggy) Poligono

Only child of James Campbell (Grand) and Thomas Nelson Drake, Jr. Son of David Lewis Bawhill and Mary Lee Craig.

San Antonio, Texas.
Jan. 12, 1925.

December 10, 1857
Schillingen, Alsace-Borussia.

1. John Reichel Wilson, VII married Benjamin 8, 1866
2. John Reichel Wilson, VII married Benjamin 22, 1844
3. John Reichel Wilson, VIII married Benjamin 15, 1835
Benjamin 5, 1908 of May 2, 1866 Benjamin 15, 1905
4. John Reichel Wilson, IX married Benjamin 25, 1882 of November 22, 1839
Benjamin 1904 Benjamin 1889, 1896, 1900
5. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 8, 1852 of August 7, 1897
Benjamin 15, 1877 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 1900
6. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
7. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
8. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
9. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
10. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
11. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
12. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
13. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
14. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850
15. John Reichel Wilson married Benjamin 18, 1817 of 1891
Benjamin 18, 1817 Benjamin 18, 1850 Benjamin 18, 1850

Uncestral lineage of

Page 98 of 304

4, 10.	Brooks, Mary,	4, 10.	Brooks, Mary,
1.	Brown, Sarah,	1.	Brown, Sarah,
5.	Bunde, Laura,	5.	Bunde, Laura,
8.	Bullen, Jeanne Winifred,	8.	Bullen, Jeanne Winifred,
4.	Byrne, James Doyle,	4.	Byrne, James Doyle,
4.	John Raul,	4.	John Raul,
4.	Wogan M. Connell,	4.	Wogan M. Connell,
2.	Campbell, Frances,	2.	Campbell, Frances,
2, 15.	Candwell, Edith,	2, 15.	Candwell, Edith,
10.	Cassidy, Frank Joseph,	10.	Cassidy, Frank Joseph,
4, 10.	Whaley Ann,	4, 10.	Whaley Ann,
7.	Castellanos, Anita,	7.	Castellanos, Anita,
7.	Waguelin, Yveth,	7.	Waguelin, Yveth,
4, 5.	Christobos, Christopher George,	4, 5.	Christobos, Christopher George,
5.	Elizabeth Wogan,	5.	Elizabeth Wogan,
5.	George Wemblers,	5.	George Wemblers,
5.	James Vincent,	5.	James Vincent,
5.	Raul Christopher,	5.	Raul Christopher,
5.	Wagner Eileen,	5.	Wagner Eileen,
8.	William Peter, Illad,	8.	William Peter, Illad,
9.	Wester,	9.	Wester,
12.	John James Jones,	12.	John James Jones,
14.	Wray Lee,	14.	Wray Lee,
18.	Worley, Eleanor,	18.	Worley, Eleanor,
3.	Wray, Mary,	3.	Wray, Mary,
1.	Waters, Sarah,	1.	Waters, Sarah,
7.	de Hordley, King Wogan,	7.	de Hordley, King Wogan,
7.	Wegle Ann,	7.	Wegle Ann,
2.	Wogan Elizabeth, Jr.,	2.	Wogan Elizabeth, Jr.,
7.	Wogan Eugene, Illad,	7.	Wogan Eugene, Illad,
7.	Wogan John,	7.	Wogan John,
7.	Wogan, M. D.,	7.	Wogan, M. D.,
4.	Wogan, M. D.,	4.	Wogan, M. D.,

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROF. JOSE L. BERRY
GENEALOGY COLLECTOR
DO NOT C. OR DATE

Page 102 of 304

7.	Penho, Mary Jane,
6.	Penhau, Margaret Adelaide,
6.	Penley, Emily Elizabeth,
8.	Penolds, Kathleen Mary,
4, 10.	Perets, Alice,
13.	Robison, Maxine (Readon),
7.	Robson, Eliza,
5.	Robson, Ada,
3, 9.	Roan Lee,
5.	John Robinson,
5.	James Robinson,
5.	Robley John,
4.	Robson, Margaret,
4.	Robson, Raymond,
18.	Robson, —,
4.	Robson, Virginia,
9.	Robson, Eric,
9.	James Edwin,
8.	Robson, David,
6.	Robson, Joseph Richard,
5.	Robson, Joseph Richard, Jr.,
4.	Robson, Charles Matthew,
4.	John Robson,
4.	John Robson, Jr.,
4.	Robert Robson,
4.	Robert Robson,
4.	Robson, James Logan,
4, 5.	Robson, Mary Virginia,
4.	Robson, Robert,
4.	Robson, Eliza,
4, 5.	Robson, Eliza,
4.	Robson, Eliza,

Page 103 of 304

(Continued)

Page 104 of 304

James, Kenyon Benedict, 9.
 Rogers Buck, 9.
 Robert, III, (R.D.), 9.
 Robert Rogers, 9.

Young, Cornelia Anna, 7.
 David King, 11, 7.
 George Willard, 7.
 John King Rogers, 7.
 John Livingston Hopkins, 7.
 Mary Hopkins, 7.
 Robert C. Rogers, 7.
 Lyndell C. Rogers, 7.

(Continued)
 Wynn, 7.
 Wade (see Frances Campbell), 2, 16, 17.
 Rhodes, 1.
 Richard, 1, 18.
 Sally, 1.
 Sarah, 1, 18.
 Benjamin Elizabeth, 2, 12.
 William Henry, M.D., 2, 11.
 Wilson, 2, 12.
 David Miller, 7.
 Victor, 7.
 Woodson, Frances, 1, 18.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

DULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Liberty Township* in the County of *Jackson*
Ohio enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *June* 1860. *James H. [illegible]*
Office *Jackson Co. Ohio*

Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<i>Martha M.</i>	3	st					<i>Ohio</i>
182	<i>William M.</i>	17	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	300	225	<i>Pennsylvania</i>
	<i>Mary</i>	14	st					
	<i>Elyse J.</i>	14	st					<i>Ohio</i>
	<i>Margaret</i>	14	st					
	<i>Amel</i>	12	st					
	<i>Isaac</i>	9	st					
	<i>William J.</i>	6	m					
183	<i>Abime Landman</i>	13	st		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	1000	100	<i>Ohio</i>
	<i>Robert</i>	22	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓			<i>Ohio</i>
	<i>Mildred</i>	19	m					
	<i>Smith</i>	18	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓			
	<i>Mary</i>	16	m					
	<i>Elyabeth</i>	13	st					
184	<i>William M.</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓			
	<i>Miriam</i>	2	st					
	<i>Elyse</i>	2	st					
	<i>Mary</i>	3	st					
185	<i>Robert M.</i>	22	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓			<i>Pennsylvania</i>
	<i>Becky</i>	12	st					
	<i>John</i>	27	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓			
	<i>Mary</i>	17	st					
	<i>Rebecca</i>	15	st					
	<i>Samuel</i>	9	m					

Source Jackson County Ohio 1860 U.S. Census
M 653-992

Allen Cabaniss

CHARLEMAGNE TO ROBERT WYNNE

The descent of Gilbert de Gand (married Alice/Emma, and died about 1095 as Domesday lord of Folkingham, Lincolnshire) from Charlemagne in more than one line can be ascertained by recourse to Erich Brandenburg, *Die Nachkommen Karls des Grossen* (Frankfurt/M., 1935), pp. 2f., 7, 10; K. F. Werner, "Die Nachkommen Karls des Grossen bis um Jahr 1000," in W. Braunsfels, ed., *Karl der Grosse, IV* (Düsseldorf, 1967), pp. 403-479, and chart; and G. E. Cockayne, *The Complete Peerage* (London, 1910-1959), VII, p. 672; X, p. 170; and XI, p. 11. The marriage of Gilbert's daughter (name unknown) to William FitzNigel, of Hailton (died before 1135); their daughter Leuca and her marriage to Robert de Mohaut (died about 1162); the son of Leuca and Robert, Roger de Mohaut (died by 1227), whose wife's name is unknown; and Roger's daughter Leuca (died by 1227) who married Philip de Orreby the younger—have been documented in my note, "More on Leuca and Robert de Mohaut," *The English Genealogist*, No. 12 (1979), pp. 264f., (correcting an earlier article therein mentioned).

From Leuca and Philip de Orreby through Peter de Arderne (born about 1327, died about 1369; while under age and ward of the king married 1331 Cecily Bredbury), there are six generations recorded by "The Elford Pedigree," a manuscript in the collections of the Society of Genealogists, London, as well by the usual references: Earwaker (see below); William Farrer, *Honors and Knights' Fees*, II (Manchester, 1925), pp. 111, 271-273; George Ormerod (fuller citation below), *Miscellanea Palatina*, p. 106; his *History* (1819), II, pp. 41f.; and his *History* (1882), II, pp. 75, 78, 85; *Collections for a History of Staffordshire*, ed. W. Salt Archaeological Society, IV (LONDON, 1883), pp. 46f.; *The Complete Peerage* (as above); and Egerton Brydges, *Collin's Peerage of England* (London, 1812), X, p. 143.

From Peter's son John Arderne, living in 1379 (wife's name unknown), through John's son Charles Arderne, of Timperley (married Elizabeth Radcliffe), Charles's son John Arderne (married Ellen Duncalfe), to this John's second son William Arderne (married Ellen Done), the descent has been published in *The Genealogists' Magazine*, London (May 1942), p. 226, although no dates are assigned for the succession Charles-John-William. Nor are any dates given for William's son George Arderne (married Anne Tregall), George's son George Arderne the younger (married Katherine Palmer), George the younger's son Richard Arderne (married Margaret/Mary Greene), and Richard's daughter Alice Arderne (married John Denne, of Kingston) in the records of that sequence: the *Visitations of Cheshire* 1580, of *Sussex* 1530, and of *Kent* 1619 (cited below).

But from the aforesaid John Denne (married Alice Arderne), there are wills in the Kent Archives Office

which carry the line with dates from that John Denne (died 1476) and wife Alice Arderne through their first son Michael Denne (died 1493; married Cristiana Combe), Thomas Denne (died 1564; married Alice Eshehurst), and Mary Denne (married first John Coppin, of Deal, who died 1581). From the said John Coppin and wife Mary Denne, the descent to Colonel Robert Wynne (1622-1675/8), who came to Virginia and married Mary, widow of Francis Poythress, is presented with appropriate references in R. R. Ogburn, *As I Was Told* (Richmond, Va., 1958), pp. 88f., 90f.

The lineage of Charlemagne through Gilbert de Gand constitutes ten generations; thence through Leuca de Mohaut (married Philip de Orreby), four; thence through Peter de Arderne (married Cecily Bredbury), five; thence through John Arderne, of Timperley (married Ellen Duncalfe), three; thence through Alice Arderne (married John Denne), five; and thence through Colonel Robert Wynne, seven. Of those thirty-four generations (Charlemagne through Robert Wynne), there are confirmed dates for all except six, namely: Charles Arderne (married Elizabeth Radcliffe), John Arderne (married Ellen Duncalfe), William Arderne (married Ellen Done), George Arderne (married Anne Tregall), George Arderne jr. (married Katherine Palmer), and Richard Arderne (married Margaret/Mary Greene). The last date before Charles Arderne is 1379, when his father John was known to be living; the first date after Richard Arderne is 1476, when his son-in-law's (John Denne's) will was probated, a period of ninety-seven years.

Is it possible for six generations to appear in that length of time? If so, the average age of marriage would be about sixteen years, an age which, however improbable, is not impossible. That becomes especially likely when we read that Charles Arderne's paternal grandfather, great-grandfather, and great-great-grandfather were all married under age! Thus the last date before Charles, 1379 (as indicated above) could suggest 1342 as an approximate date for the birth of his father, which in turn gives us 134 years instead of 97 with which to deal and which would raise the average age of marriage about 3 years. (After all, Charlemagne's most prolific wife bore him nine children from her marriage at age thirteen to her death at age twenty-five.)

To illustrate from modern times: it has now (1981) been 93 years since my father was born (1888; died 1934), yet his great-great-granddaughter (fifth generation) has been born. He was 26 when my sister was born; she was 21 when my niece was born; my niece was 23 when my great-niece was born; and the latter was 21 when my great-great-niece was born. In 69 years I have known six generations of my family (including my grandparents). As a matter of fact one of my great-grandfathers lived into my lifetime, al-

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

The Augustan XXI:1

Charlemagne to Robert Wynne

6

though he died when I was only three years old. Thus my 69 years have actually impinged upon seven generations, all marrying at not unusual ages.

It would seem therefore, that, despite lack of precise dates, the six Arderne generations between 1379 (or 1342) and 1476 are plausible. There is insufficient reason to question the published evidence for them thus (beginning with the last dated generation before and the first dated generation after them):

20. JOHN ARDERNE, of Harden, son of Peter de Arderne and Cecily Bredbury; living 1379; married (wife's name unknown)

J. F. Earwaker, *East Cheshire: Past and Present*, I (London, 1877), pp. 473f.

George Omerod, *Miscellanea Palatina* (privately printed, 1851), p. 106.

G. Omerod, *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, II, 2nd ed. rev. by Thomas Helsby (London, 1882), p. 86.

G. Omerod, *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, II (London, 1819), pp. 41f.

21. CHARLES ARDERNE, of Timperley, younger son; married ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard Radcliffe, of Backford, and Margaret Chadderton Earwaker, I, pp. 473f.

Omerod, *History* (1882), II, pp. 85, 365, 548.

Omerod, *History* (1819), II, pp. 41f.

The Visitation of Cheshire 1580, ed. J. P. Rylands, *Publications of the Harleian Society*, XVIII (London, 1882), p. 19. (According to the title-page, this volume incorporates data from 1533, 1566, 1591.)

22. JOHN ARDERNE, of Timperley; married ELLEN, daughter of Thomas Duncalfe
Visitation of Cheshire 1580, p. 19

23. WILLIAM ARDERNE, 2nd son; married ELLEN, daughter of John Done, of Hamshire
Visitation of Cheshire 1580, p. 19

Special Note. The four preceding generations are also published in *The Genealogists' Magazine*, London (May 1942), p. 226.

24. GEORGE ARDERNE, born Chester, came to Chichester, Sussex; married ANNE TREGALL
Visitation of Cheshire 1580, p. 19.

Hugh C. Penfold, "Sussex Pedigrees" (a MS in Brighton, England, Reference Library), IV, fol. 27 (citing Harleian MSS 1076 and 6164).

25. GEORGE ARDERNE (jr.); married KATHERINE, daughter of Robert Palmer, of Parham, Sussex

Penfold, IV, fol. 27 (as above)

Visitation of Cheshire 1580, p. 19.

The Visitation of Sussex 1530, ed. R. Hovenden, *Publications of the Harleian Society*, XLII (London, 1898), p. 194.

26. RICHARD ARDERNE; married MARGARET/MARY, daughter of Thomas Greene, of Westmarne, Sussex

Penfold, IV, fol. 27 (as above).

Visitation of Sussex 1530, p. 195.

The Visitation of Kent 1619, ed. W. B. Banner-man, *Publications of the Harleian Society*, LIII (London, 1905), p. 99 (citing Harleian MS 1432, fol. 245, stating that Richard was father of Alice,

below)

27. ALICE ARDERNE; married JOHN DENNE, of Kingston, will dated 10/7/1476; son and heir of Thomas Denne and Isabella de Earde

Visitation of Kent 1619, p. 99.

William Berry, *County Genealogies: Kent* (London, 1830), pp. 194f.

Special Note. John Denne's will (Kent Archives Office Catalogue Mark PRC 17/2/443) names wife Alice and older son Michael.

(This is the first time a pedigree from Charlemagne to Robert Wynne has been fully developed. For assistance in preparing it, I am indebted to Mrs. Alice M. Runyon and Miss Edith N. Holsington of the United States; to Mr. L. G. Pine, Count Howard d'Angerville, Major Francis Leeson, and Mr. Colin J. Parry of the United Kingdom.)

Allen Cabaniss; Research Professor of History, Emeritus, University, Mississippi 38677; he is a Fellow of The Augustan Society, Inc., and of the Octavian Society; Chevalier of the Ordre des Palmes Académiques, and is active in the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States.

1955-1980 1957-1982



Silver Anniversary Years

VARIOUS

The Official Section, formerly printed in this journal, is now published and distributed separately to members of the Society.

The Secretary wishes to inform members of the following: if you are in need of replacements of (1) membership cards, and/or (2) certificates of membership, please send a note to him in care of the Society. Replacement for membership card: send 50¢ in stamps or coin; replacement for certificate of membership: send \$1.00. These costs are to cover postage and packing.

The Editor in Chief urges the submission of manuscripts for this journal, as well as other of our publications. Because of the large publishing program of the Society, materials submitted for publication are used up at a rapid rate. Occasionally a delay in the issuance of a publication is due to no other factor than that insufficient materials are on hand to make up an issue. Manuscripts are to be sent to Rodney Hartwell, care of the Society.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

BORN: _____
WHERE BORN: _____
WHEN MARRIED: _____
WHERE MARRIED: _____
WHEN DIED: _____
WHERE DIED: _____
WHEN BURIED: _____
WHERE BURIED: _____
MARRIED TO: _____
BORN: _____
WHERE BORN: _____
WHEN DIED: _____
WHERE DIED: _____
WHERE BURIED: _____
WHEN BURIED: _____

OF _____

AND _____

ROBERT L. THE
COLLECTOR
J.R.

CHILDREN ARRANGED IN ORDER OF BIRTH ON PAGE NO. _____

NOTES: *Children of Jewell & James Bailey*

& Frank Henry Swendsen

Carl Lernt Swendsen Born August 12-1922

Francis Margaret Swendsen Born Feb. 4-1927

James Ray Swendsen Born April 10-1929

Billy Frank Swendsen Born July 22-1931

Joe Andrew Swendsen Born May 28-1931

Marriages, Births and Deaths

Marriages (a copy from Frances Josephine Wynn's Bible)

Columbus Green Wynn (Hamp) and Mary Scarborough
were married Oct. 3, 1850. 1st. wife of Columbus Green

Henry Alsbrooks and Fannie Wynn married
Feb. 15, 1879

My mother & father ~~John~~ Briley and Pearl Bell Alsbrooks were
married Feb. 21, 1904

Columbus Green and Martha Britt (2nd wife of Columbus
Green Wynn 1870

Births

Columbus Green Wynn - Born Oct. 21, 1821

Mary Scarborough - Born March 21, 1833 (wife of C. G. Wynn)

Childrens Birth

My 1st wife Frances Josephine (Fannie) Wynn Born Sept. 25, 1851 - Died Nov. 26, 1931

Pearce Lewis Wynn - Born April 19, 1853

James K. Folk Wynn - Born Aug. 5, 1854

Mary T. Wynn - Born Dec. 16, 1856 - Died March 30, 1860

Williamson Wynn - Born March 13, 1859 - Died Feb. 21, 1877

Jacob Wynn - Born Jan. 11, 1862 - Died March 15, 1903

Joshua Wynn - Born Oct. 29, 1870 - died in. 1936 age 36

second Susanna Birdenia Wynn - Born June 20, 1873

Richmond Wynn - Born Jan 5, 1881

Frances Josephine Wynn & Henry Alsbrooks children

William H. Alsbrooks - Born March 22, 1882

George Columbus Alsbrooks - Born Jan. 4, 1880

Willie Lee Alsbrooks - Born March 22, 1883

Pearl Bell Alsbrooks - Born March 25, 1885 - Died Oct. 24, 1908

Robert Wesley Alsbrooks - Born July 5, 1887 - Died Oct. 23, 1894

Bessie Florence Alsbrooks - Born March 28, 1889 - Died June 4, 1895

Pierce and Henry (twins) - Born April 7, 1892 - Died April 1892

Pearl Bell Alsbrooks & John Briley's children

Lucy Bell Briley - Born Jan 16, 1905

Jewell Fannie Briley - Born Oct. 10, 1906

Hazel Pearl Briley - Born Oct. 7, 1908

Lena Haller & George C. Alsbrooks children

Etta Lee Alsbrooks - Born Dec. 16, 1906

Alma Dell Alsbrooks - Born April 16, 1903

ROBERT L. THE
COMMISSIONER, JR.

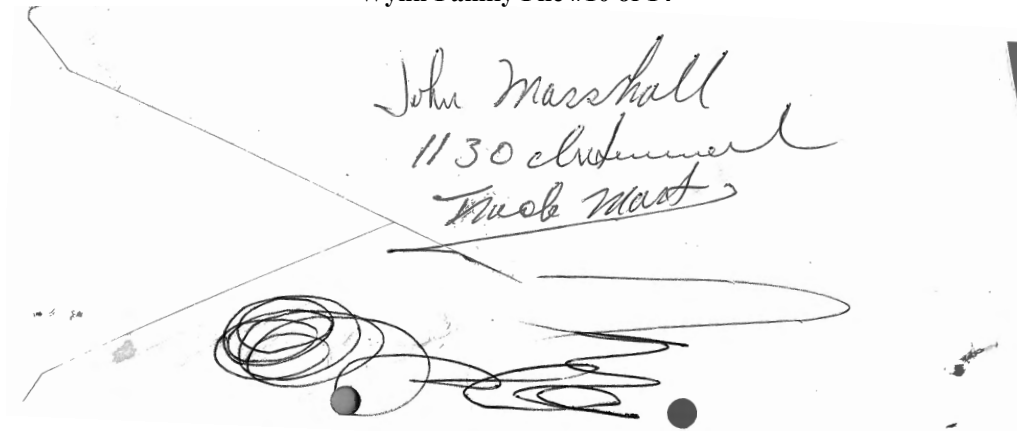
Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

1 Mrs. H. Sumner
Rt 1
Oak Ridge, La 71264



Mr Robert Landrum Jr
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd
New Orleans, La 70124

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14



10⁰⁰

Births From The
Bristol Parish Register
of
Henrico, Prince George, and Dinwiddie
Counties, Virginia, 1720-1798

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTOR

Transcribed By
Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne

WITH A NEW INDEX

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

GILLIAM

ARISH REGISTER.

James Day & Levina his Wife, born
ed Oct' 13th 1793.

E

& Susanna his Wife, was born Feb'
arch 11th 1792.
ell (of Sussex) & Elizabeth his Wife
bap. May 13th 1792.
a Negro Slave belonging to Frank
y 27th & baptized May 27th 1792.
nt) in Prince George County died
the 23rd of July 1792.
vis Edwards & Mary his Wife, was
d April 1st 1793.
is Edwards, died Oct' 30th & was

F

1st & Sarah Finn was Born April 25
orn January the 12th 1756.
the 18th May 1761.
ghter of Benj^a & Mary Feranonde
1764 about 4 oClock in the morning
n was Born augst 8th 1758.
s Born Octo' 13 1763.
z Finn and Sarah his wife was Born
ster of Benj^a & Mary Fernando was
eptember 1766. On a Sunday about
g.
non Fraser & Elizabeth his Wife,
aptizd April 7th 1792.
o Slave belonging to Simon Fraser,
ized May 27th 1792.
her & Elizabeth his Wife, born the
une 1792.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Daniel Baugh, Son of Joel Fenn & Mary his Wife, born April
12th 1791, & baptized June 10th 1792.
Richard, S, of D^o & D^o born June 28th 1789.
Simon Fraser, of the Town of Petersburg, died October 28th, &
was buried Nov' 2nd 1792.
Carissa Birchett, Dau' of Betsey, a Mulatto Slave, belonging to
the Estate of James Feild, born February 25th, & baptized
Dec' 9th 1792.
Lucy Dau' of Edward Featherstone, & Sarah his Wife, born
June 20th 1791 & baptized December 28th 1792.
Martha Edwards, Dau' of D^o, born Sept' 3rd & baptized as
above.
Maru Deas, Dau' of Thomas Fraser & Ann Loughton his Wife,
was born July 3rd 92 & baptized January 16th 1793.

G

Peter son of Luis & Fran: Green born 16th Innstan. bap' 20th
octob' 1720.
Vance son of Tho: & Eliz: Grigory born 10th Nov: last bap' Jan
22th 1720-1.
Mary dau: of Hugh & Jane Golightly born 24th July last bap'
7th 18th 1720.
Margaret A Mollatto belonging unto Godfry & Eliz: Radgsdale
born 7th Nov: last baptiz: May 28th 1721.
Tabtha dau of Tho: & Martha Goodwin born 25th Jan' last bap'
July 18th 1721.
Josh son of Rob' & Eliz Glidwell born 19th June last bap' July
21st 1721.
Rebecca dau: of Harris & Frances Gillam born 18th July last
bap' Sep' 30th 1721.
Anne dau: of John & Susanna Garret born 22th Sep^r last bap'
Octob' 2d 1721.
Anne dau of Wm & Mary Gent born 4th Aprill last bap' 9th
octob' 1721.
Mary dau: of John & Mary Gibbs born 18th Sep^r 1716.
Eliz dau: of ditto born 6th octob' 1718.
John son of ditto born 30th Aprill 1719.
The son of Stephen & Martha Gill born 6th Inst bap' Jan' 20th
1721-2.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

32

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

John son af Rob' & Rachel Glascock born 3d feb last bap 21th
Aprill 1722.
Ann dau of John & Mary Gibbs born 23th decem last bap' 15th
Aprill 1723.
Susan dau of Wm & Eliz: Grigg born 11th June 1720 bap' Aug
25th 1722.
Mary dau of John & Abigaell Green born 9th Aug: last bap' 4th
Sep' 1722.
Abra son of Tho: & Mary Gent born 7th July last bap' 13th
August 1722.
John son of Tho & Eliz: Grigory born 1st instant bap' Jan 30th
1722.
David son of Tho & Martha Goodwin born 27th Aug last bap
Jan' 30th 1722.
John son of Tho: & Eliz Grigory born 1st Jan' bap' 31th instant
1723.
Ann dau of Joss: & Eliz: Gill born 30th May last bap' June 15th
1723.
Jn° son of Jn° & Ann Gillam born 2d May 1713.
Eliz: dau of Ditto born 16th Jan' 1716.
John son of Tho: & Martha Gunter born 19th octob' last bap'
August 21th 1723.
Moses son of Wm & Mary Gent born 15th May last bap' Au-
gust 22th 1723.
Susanna D: of John & Susanna Garret born 1st Sep' & bap'
25th instant Sep' 1723.
Susanna D: of Luis & Susanna Green born 14th July last bap'
octob' 21th 1723.
John S: of Hen: & Eliz: Green born 10th Jan' last bap' Sept'
22th 1724.
Mary D of Tho Gregory born 9th Sep' last bap' 1st Nov 1724.
Ralph S of Rich: & Mary Griffon born 16th feb' last bap' May
16th 1725.
Wm S of Harris & Fran: Gillom born 29th Jan' 1723 bap' 12th
Aprill 1724.
Tho S of Hugh & Jane Golightly born 27th May lest bap' 3d
June 1725.
Betty A Negro Girl belonging to ditto born 7th May 1725.
hugh lee golikely son of Jn° Golikely born 27th sep' 1725.

33

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Mary Dat of Thomas and Martha Gunter born 17th Dec^m 1724.
Wm Son of Wm and Ann Gower born 30th Aprill 1725.
Agnis D of Jn° & Mary Gibs born Oct^m 6th 172[].
Jn° son of Jn° and Susannah Garrot born 10th July last 1726.
John Son of harris and francis Gilliam born 18th Ap' 1726.
John Son of benj* and Anne Grainger born 24th Dec^m 1726.
John Son of Joshua and Sarah Glass born 10th oct^m 1726.
Ann D of John and Abigall Green born 12th January 1725.
Dorcus D of henry and Eliz* green born 27th Sep' 1726.
Wm Son of Wm and Mary Gamliin born 24th July 1727.
Mary D: of George and Rosamond Green born 24th ffeb' 1721.
Eliz* D of Wm and Ann Gower born 18th March 1726.
Eliz* D of James and frances Grigg born 24th aprill 1726.
Phebe female Slave of John and ann gilliam born 29th June 1727.
Joseph Son of benj* and Ann Grainger born 10th feb' 1727.
Eliz* Dater of Joshua and Sarah Glass born 15th aprill 1728.
John son of John and Ann Gilliam born 2d May 1712.
Eliz* Dater of Ditt° born 16th Jan' 1714.
Edward Son of Wm and Susannah Gates Born 6th Novm' 1727.
John Son of Richard and Mary Griffin Born 22d June 1727 Bap'
oct^m 1.
John Son of John and Eliz* Gilliam Born 13th Dce^m 1725.
Lucy D of Ditto Born 17th Dce^m 1727.
Amie D of harris and frances Gilliam Born — aprill 1728
Bapt 28th Sep'.
Susan D of Rob' & Eliz* Glidewell Born 13th Novm' 172[].
Margret D of John and Abigal Green Born 15th feb' 1727 Bap'
2d June.
Martha D of peter and Mary Green Born 27th May 1728 Bapt
2d June.
Susannah D of John and Mary Gibs Born 1th Dce' 1728 Bap'
20th aprill 1729.
Isack Son of John and Susan Garrot Born 9th Dce' 1729.
James son of James and francis grigg Born 7th Jan' Bap' 24th
1729.
amy of stephen and Martha Gill Born 25th May Bap' 30th au-
gust 1729.
Rob' Son of Rob' and Eliz* Glidewell Born oct' 23d 1722 Bap'
March 19th 1729.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

34

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Josiah son of Charles and frances Gilliam Born 30th March Bap' 30th 1730.
Sarah D of Joshua and Sarah Glas Born 24 Jan' Bap' 22d feb' 1729.
ann D of George & Rosomond Green Born 1th feb' 1729.
Harris Son of Harris and frances Gilliam Born 8th Sep' 1730.
Phebe D: of John and Mary Gibbs Born 1th Sep' 1730 Bap' 4th octb'.
Thomas son of John & susannah Garrat Born 6th Dce' Bap' 4th Jan'.
Benjamin son of Benjamin & ann Grainger Born 21th feb' 1730.
William Son of William & amy Hill Born 14th feb' 1731 Bap' ap' 23d 1732.
Winnifrid D of Henry & Eliz^a Green Born 17th March 1731 Bap' 23 ap' 1732.
Abraham Son of John & Susan Garratt Born 3d July 1729.
Thomas son of Ditto Born 6th Dce' 1730.
Fanny female slave of Wm Green Born 4th Jan' 1731.
Tom a Male Slave of Jn^o & Mary Gibbs Born 10th Feb' 1731.
Rich^d Son of Corn^s & Susanna Gibbs 22d June 1724 bapt May 29th 1732.
Susanna dat' of Ditto born 31 Jan' 1726 bap' Ditto.
Lucie dat' D^o 15 Ap' 1728 Ditto.
Tho^s Son D^o 14 March 1730 Ditto.
Joshua Son of Joshua & Sarah Glass born 26th Ap' 1731.
Eliz^a dat' of Charles and Francis Gilliam May 7th 1732.
Frances dat' of Benj^a & Ann Granger born 2d Sep' 1731 bap' May 22d 1732.
Peter Son of James & Fra^s Grigg born 6 March 1731 bap' Nov 5th 1732.
Mathew Son of Jn^o & Mary Gibbs born 25th Sep' 1732 bap' Nov' 19th 1732.
Patty female slave of abraham Green Born 18th Dce' 1731.
Jemima d of John & abigal Green born 28th July 1731 Bap' 2d Jan'.
Drury son of Thomas & Jane —————
Mary D' of Joshua & Sarah Glass Born 17th feb' 1732 Bp' 8th ap' 1733.

35

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

James son of Harris & Frances Gilliam Born 13th May 1733 Bap' 24th June.
Johannah female Slave of abraham Green Born 25th May 1731.
Jonathan Son of John & Esther Green Born 29th Dce' 1732 Bap' 25th august 1733.
Mary D: of William & Susanna Gates Born 26th feb' 1732 Bap' 6th Sep' 1733.
Stephen Son of John & Susan Garret Born 9th ap' 1733 Bap' octb' 20th.
Mol fe slave of Wm Green Born 18th March 1733.
Tarance lamb son of Eliz^a Glidewell Born 14th Jan' 1733 Bap' 24th March 1734.
ann son of Richard & Eliz^a Green Born 25th feb' 1733 Bap' 26th May 1734.
Dol fe slave of Stephen Gill Born 5th feb' 1728.
Peg of Ditto Born 10th ap' 1733.
Joshua son of Charles & francis Gilliam Born 20th March 1733 Bap' 2d June.
Nan Slave of John & ann Gilliam Born 20th May 1734.
Martha D: of William & Amey Green Born 8th May 1734 Bap' 4th July.
Lucey daug' of Tho^s and Jane Gregory Born 9 July 1734.
Lucey daughter of John & Mary Gibbs born 14 Novem' 1734 Bap' 9 Feb' 1734-5.
Dick Male Slave belong^s to Abraham Green Born February. 26. 1734.
Inde female Slave belong^s to Ditto Born March y^o 6th 1734.
Ann D. of Alex^r and Mary Gray Born 20th May 1734 Baptiz'd Sep' 22d.
Edith D. of Benjamin & Ann Granger Born the 15th June 1734.
John S of John & Anne Fitz-Gareld Born July y^o 25 1741.
John of Matthew and Ann Goodwyn B Ap' 20th 1740.
Susannah D. of Ditto B. December 17th 1736.
Toney Negro of The Same B: August 2d 1737.
Jimmey Slave of the Same B March 20th 1740-1.
Patty Slave of the Same B November 23d 1740.
Wm S of Richard & Mary Griffin B Nov' 21st 1740.
Burrell S. of Jessey & Amey Grigg B Aprill 28th 1741.
Wm of Abner And Mary Grig B March 6th 1740.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Lewis Burwell S of Burwell & Mary Greens Born Aug. 25th 1741 & Bap' Nov' 9th 1741.
Thomas S. of Thomas & Mary Ghents Born Dce' 8th 1741 & Bap' March 22d 1741-2.
Elizabeth D. of Richard & Hannah Garys Born Dce' 2d 1741 & Bap' Apr 4th 1742.
Peter S. of Nash & Martha Gloydwells Born Octob' 9th 1741 & Bap' June 13th 1742.
Katharine D. of Angus & Isabel Galbreaths born Octob 23d 1742 & bapt^d Jan^y 15th 1742-3.
William Randolph S. of Burwell & Mary Greens born March 26th 1743 & bapt^d May 24th 1743.
Daniel S. of Duncan & Barbara Galbreaths born May 31st 1743 & bapt^d June 5th 1743.
Mary D. of William & Margret Galbreaths born Aug. 15th 1743 & bapt^d Sept' 11th 1743.
John S of Richard & Hannah Gary born Dec' 4th 1743 & bapt^d Janry 22d 1743-4.
Sarah D. of Charles & Mary Gees born Aug 22d 1743.
Peter S of Joseph & Elizabeth Grammers born Octob 11th & bapt^d Nov' 11th 1744.
William S. of John & Elizabeth Gilliams born Nov' 29th 1744 & bapt^d Jan^y 27th 1744-5.
John S of William & Martha Gibbs born Dec' 17th 1744.
John S of Charles & Mary Gees born Jan^y 18th & bapt^d March 3d 1744-5.
Anne D. of Mr. John & Anne Geraldts born June 17th & bapt^d July 9th 1745.
James Williams son of Jane Gent born Aug. 21st 1745.
Richard S. of Richard & Hannah Gary was born Sep^r 9th 1745.
Joseph S. of Joseph & Elizabeth Grammars was born March 14th 1745-6.
Pattie Daughter of Wm & Martha Gibbs born Nov' 12th 1750.
Sarah Rogers, Daughter of Archibald & Hester Gracie, was born December 14th 1791. & baptized February 12th 1792.
Mary Wright, Daughter of John & Priscilla Grammer, was born January 30th, & baptized February 26th 1792.
Wilson, Son of Richard Grigory & Elizabeth his Wife, born Sept' 28th 1791. & baptized March 18th 1792.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

John, Son of John Gibbs & Martha his Wife, (of Chesterfield) born March 7th & baptized May 12th 1792.
Martha, Dau' of the same D^r D^r.
Bristol, Son of Betty a Negro Slave belonging to John Gilliam, was born March 14th & baptized May 20th 1792.
Elizabeth Cain, D^r of John Goodcy & Susannah his Wife, born Oct' 15th 1791, & baptized May 28th 1792.
Sarah D^r of the same, was born July 18th 1790.
Betsy Philipps, Dau' of Peninah, a Negroe Slave belonging to William Gilliam, was born March 4th and baptized September 9th 1792.
Lucy Jones, Dau' of Erasmus Gill & Sarah his Wife, was born September 7th and bap: the 23rd 1792.
Lucy Jones, Dau' of D^r buried September 23rd 1792.
Fanny, Dau' of little Aggy, belonging to Erasmus Gill, born the 2nd and baptized the 23rd of September 1792.
Erasmus, S. of Elsey, belonging to Erasmus Gill, born April 22nd & baptized Sept' 23rd 1792.
Hannah Scot, Dau' of Amy, a Negro Slave, belonging to John Grammar, born Sep' 27, & baptized Nov 4th 1792.
Elizabeth, Dau', of Josiah Gary & Sarah his Wife, was born Dec' 16th 1791 and baptized January 11th 1793.
Nancy Harrison Dau' of Richard Gary & Mary his Wife, was born May 10th 1792 & baptized January 11th 1793.
Delilah Peterson, Dau' of James Grantham, & Jean his Wife, born Dec' 17th 1792 & baptized January 27th 1793.
Harriott Dau' of Richard Gregory and Elizabeth his Wife, was born October 27th 1792 and baptized April 4th 1793.
Elizabeth, Daughter of William Gilliam & Christian his Wife was born Oct' 26th 1792, & baptized May 16th 1793.
Charles, Son, of Charles Gee & Susannah his Wife, was born April 9th 1792 & baptized June 2nd 1793.
Elizabeth Kid Dau' of James Geddy jun' & Euphan his Wife was born Feb' 14 & baptized July 7th 1793.
Thomas, Son of Charles Gee and Susanna his Wife, born 21st Nov' 1793 and baptized 20th Dec' 1794.
John Gilliam, Son of William Gilliam & Christian his wife born 15th April 1795 & bapt^d 5th Feb' 1796.
William, Son of D^r born ————— & bapt^d 9th March 1798.

10²²

Births From The
Bristol Parish Register
of
Henrico, Prince George, and Dinwiddie
Counties, Virginia, 1720-1798

Transcribed By
Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne

WITH A NEW INDEX

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

GREEN

COL PARISH REGISTER.

1st of James Day & Levina his Wife, born
baptized Oct^r 13th 1793.

E

opes & Susanna his Wife, was born Feb^r
ed March 11th 1792.

r Ezell (of Sussex) & Elizabeth his Wife
1. & bap. May 13th 1792.

nah, a Negro Slave belonging to Frank
January 27th & baptized May 27th 1792.
(point) in Prince George County died
died the 23rd of July 1792.

Lewis Edwards & Mary his Wife, was
tized April 1st 1793.

Lewis Edwards, died Oct^r 30th & was
2.

F

Fran^s & Sarah Finn was Born April 25

as born January the 12th 1756.

orn the 18th May 1761.

daughter of Benj^s & Mary Feranondo
ith 1764 about 4 oClock in the morning

i Fin was Born augth 8th 1758.

was Born Octo^r 13 1763.

burg Finn and Sarah his wife was Born

ughter of Benj^s & Mary Fernando was
f September 1766. On a Sunday about
ning.

Simon Fraser & Elizabeth his Wife,
t baptizd April 7th 1792.

egro Slave belonging to Simon Fraser,
aptized May 27th 1792.

Fisher & Elizabeth his Wife, born the
h June 1792.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Daniel Baugh, Son of Joel Fenn & Mary his Wife, born April
12th 1791, & baptized June 10th 1792.

Richard, S, of D^o & D^o born June 28th 1789.

Simon Fraser, of the Town of Petersburg, died October 28th, &
was buried Nov^r 2nd 1792.

Clarissa Birchett, Dau^r of Betsey, a Mulatto Slave, belonging to
the Estate of James Feild, born February 25th, & baptized
Dec^r 9th 1792.

Lucy Dau^r of Edward Featherstone, & Sarah his Wife, born
June 20th 1791 & baptized December 28th 1792.

Martha Edwards, Dau^r of D^o, born Sept^r 3rd & baptized as
above.

Maria Deas, Dau^r of Thomas Fraser & Ann Loughton his Wife,
was born July 3rd 92 & baptized January 16th 1793.

G

Peter son of Luis & Fran: Green born 16th Innstan. bap^t 20th
octob^r 1720.

Nance son of Tho: & Eliz: Grigory born 10th Nov: last bap^t Jan
22th 1720-1.

Mary dau: of Hugh & Jane Golightly born 24th July last bap^t
7th 18th 1720.

Margaret A Mollatto belonging unto Godfry & Eliz: Radgsdale
born 7th Nov: last baptiz: May 28th 1721.

Tabitha dau of Tho: & Martha Goodwin born 25th Jan^r last bap^t
July 18th 1721.

Nash son of Rob^t & Eliz Glidwell born 19th June last bap^t July
21st 1721.

Rebecca dau: of Harris & Frances Gillam born 18th July last
bap^t Sep^r 30th 1721.

Anne dau: of John & Susanna Garret born 22th Sep^r last bap^t
Octob^r 2d 1721.

Anne dau of Wm & Mary Gent born 4th Aprill last bap^t 9th
octob^r 1721.

Mary dau: of John & Mary Gibbs born 18th Sep^r 1716.

Eliz dau: of ditto born 6th octob^r 1718.

John son of ditto born 30th Aprill 1719.

Wm son of Stephen & Martha Gill born 6th Inst bap^t Jan^r 20th
1721-2.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

32

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

John son of Rob^t & Rachel Glascock born 3d feb last bap^t 21th
Aprill 1722.
Ann dau of John & Mary Gibbs born 23th decem last bap^t 15th
Aprill 1723.
Susan dau of Wm & Eliz: Grigg born 11th June 1720 bap^t Aug
25th 1722.
Mary dau of John & Abigaell Green born 9th Aug: last bap^t 4th
Sep^r 1722.
Abra son of Tho: & Mary Gent born 7th July last bap^t 13th
August 1722.
John son of Tho & Eliz: Grigory born 1st instant bap^t Jan 30th
1722.
David son of Tho & Martha Goodwin born 27th Aug last bap^t
Jan^r 30th 1722.
John son of Tho: & Eliz Grigory born 1st Jan^r bap^t 31th instant
1723.
Ann dau of Joss: & Eliz: Gill born 30th May last bap^t June 15th
1723.
Jn^o son of Jn^o & Ann Gillam born 2d May 1713.
Eliz: dau of Ditto born 16th Jan^r 1716.
John son of Tho: & Martha Gunter born 19th octob^r last bap^t
August 21th 1723.
Moses son of Wm & Mary Gent born 15th May last bap^t Au-
gust 22th 1723.
Susanna D: of John & Susanna Garret born 1st Sep^r & bap^t
25th instant Sep^r 1723.
Susanna D: of Luis & Susanna Green born 14th July last bap^t
octob^r 21th 1723.
John S: of Hen: & Eliz: Green born 10th Jan^r last bap^t Sept^r
22th 1724.
Mary D of Tho Gregory born 9th Sep^r last bap^t 1st Nov 1724.
Ralph S of Rich: & Mary Griffon born 16th feb^r last bap^t May
16th 1725.
Wm S of Harris & Fran: Gillom born 29th Jan^r 1723 bap^t 12th
Aprill 1724.
Tho S of Hugh & Jane Golightly born 27th May last bap^t 3d
June 1725.
Betty A Negro Girl belonging to ditto born 7th May 1725.
hugh lee golikely son of Jn^o Golikely born 27th sep^r 1725.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Mary Dat of Thomas and Martha Gunter born 17th Dec^m 1724.
Wm Son of Wm and Ann Gower born 30th Aprill 1725.
Agnis D of Jn^o & Mary Gibs born Oct^m 6th 172[].
Jn^o son of Jn^o and Susannah Garrot born 10th July last 1726.
John Son of harris and francis Gilliam born 18th Ap^r 1726.
John Son of benj^a and Anne Grainger born 24th Dec^m 1726.
John Son of Joshua and Sarah Glass born 10th oct^m 1726.
Ann D of John and Abigall Green born 12th January 1725.
Dorcus D of henry and Eliz^a green born 27th Sep^r 1726.
Wm Son of Wm and Mary Gamliin born 24th July 1727.
Mary D: of George and Rosamond Green born 24th feb^r 1721.
Eliz^a D of Wm and Ann Gower born 18th March 1726.
Eliz^a D of James and frances Grigg born 24th aprill 1726.
Phebe female Slave of John and ann gilliam born 29th June 1727.
Joseph Son of benj^a and Ann Grainger born 10th feb^r 1727.
Eliz^a Dater of Joshua and Sarah Glass born 15th aprill 1728.
John son of John and Ann Gilliam born 2d May 1712.
Eliz^a Dater of Ditt^o born 16th Jan^r 1714.
Edward Son of Wm and Susannah Gates Born 6th Novm^r 1727.
John Son of Richard and Mary Griffin Born 22d June 1727 Bap^t
oct^m 1.
John Son of John and Eliz^a Gilliam Born 13th Dce^m 1725.
Lucy D of Ditto Born 17th Dce^m 1727.
Amie D of harris and frances Gilliam Born — aprill 1728
Bapt 28th Sep^r.
Susan D of Rob^t & Eliz^a Glidewell Born 13th Novm^r 172[].
Margret D of John and Abigal Green Born 15th feb^m 1727 Bap^t
2d June.
Martha D of peter and Mary Green Born 27th May 1728 Bapt
2d June.
Susannah D of John and Mary Gibs Born 1th Dce^r 1728 Bap^t
20th aprill 1729.
Isack Son of John and Susan Garrot Born 9th Dce^r 1729.
James son of James and francis grigg Born 7th Jan^r Bap^t 24th
1729.
amy of stephen and Martha Gill Born 25th May Bap^t 30th au-
gust 1729.
Rob^t Son of Rob^t and Eliz^a Glidewell Born oct^r 23d 1722 Bap^t
March 19th 1729.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

35

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Josiah son of Charles and frances Gilliam Born 30th March Bap' 30th 1730.
Sarah D of Joshua and Sarah Glas Born 24 Jan' Bap' 22d feb' 1729.
ann D of George & Rosomond Green Born 1th feb' 1729.
Harris Son of Harris and frances Gilliam Born 8th Sep' 1730.
Phebe D: of John and Mary Gibbs Born 1th Sep' 1730 Bap' 4th octb'.
Thomas son of John & susannah Garrat Born 6th Dce' Bap' 4th Jan'.
Benjamine son of Benjamine & ann Grainger Born 21th feb' 1730.
William Son of William & amy Hill Born 14th feb' 1731 Bap' ap' 23d 1732.
Winnifrid D of Henry & Eliz^a Green Born 17th March 1731 Bap' 23 ap' 1732.
Abraham Son of John & Susan Garratt Born 3d July 1729.
Thomas son of Ditto Born 6th Dce' 1730.
Fanny female slave of Wm Green Born 4th Jan' 1731.
Tom a Male Slave of Jn^o & Mary Gibbs Born 10th Feb' 1731.
Rich^d Son of Corn^s & Susanna Gibbs 22d June 1724 bapt May 29th 1732.
Susanna dat' of Ditto born 31 Jan' 1726 bap' Ditto.
Lucie dat' D^o 15 Ap' 1728 Ditto.
Tho^s Son D^o 14 March 1730 Ditto.
Joshua Son of Joshua & Sarah Glass born 26th Ap' 1731.
Eliz^a dat' of Charles and Francis Gilliam May 7th 1732.
Frances dat' of Benj^a & Ann Granger born 2d Sep' 1731 bap' May 22d 1732.
Peter Son of James & Fra^s Grigg born 6 March 1731 bap' Nov 5th 1732.
Mathew Son of Jn^o & Mary Gibbs born 25th Sep' 1732 bap' Nov' 19th 1732.
Patty female slave of abraham Green Born 18th Dce' 1731.
Jemima d of John & abigal Green born 28th July 1731 Bap' 2d Jan'.
Drury son of Thomas & Jane —————
Mary D^r of Joshua & Sarah Glass Born 17th feb' 1732 Bp' 8th ap' 1733.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

James son of Harris & Frances Gilliam Born 13th May 1733 Bap' 24th June.
Johannah female Slave of abraham Green Born 25th May 1731.
Jonathan Son of John & Esther Green Born 29th Dce' 1732 Bap' 25th august 1733.
Mary D: of William & Susanna Gates Born 26th feb' 1732 Bap' 6th Sep' 1733.
Stephen Son of John & Susan Garret Born 9th ap' 1733 Bap' octb' 20th.
Mol fe slave of Wm Green Born 18th March 1733.
Tarance lamb son of Eliz^a Glidewell Born 14th Jan' 1733 Bap' 24th March 1734.
ann son of Richard & Eliz^a Green Born 25th feb' 1733 Bap' 26th May 1734.
Dol fe slave of Stephen Gill Born 5th feb' 1728.
Peg of Ditto Born 10th ap' 1733.
Joshua son of Charles & francis Gilliam Born 20th March 1733 Bap' 2d June.
Nan Slave of John & ann Gilliam Born 20th May 1734.
Martha D: of William & Amey Green Born 8th May 1734 Bap' 4th July.
Lucey daug' of Tho^s and Jane Gregory Born 9 July 1734.
Lucey daughter of John & Mary Gibbs born 14 Novem' 1734 Bap' 9 Feb' 1734-5.
Dick Male Slave belong^s to Abraham Green Born February. 26. 1734.
Inde female Slave belong^s to Ditto Born March y^o 6th 1734.
Ann D. of Alex^r and Mary Gray Born 20th May 1734 Baptiz'd Sep' 22d.
Edith D. of Benjamin & Ann Granger Born the 15th June 1734.
John S of John & Anne Fitz-Gareld Born July y^o 25 1741.
John of Matthew and Ann Goodwyn B Ap' 20th 1740.
Susannah D. of Ditto B. December 17th 1736.
Toney Negro of The Same B: August 2d 1737.
Jimmey Slave of the Same B March 20th 1740-1.
Patty Slave of the Same B November 23d 1740.
Wm S of Richard & Mary Griffin B Nov' 21st 1740.
Burrell S. of Jessey & Amey Grigg B Aprill 28th 1741.
Wm of Abner And Mary Grig B March 6th 1740.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

36

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Lewis Burwell S of Burwell & Mary Greens Born Aug. 25th 1741 & Bap' Nov' 9th 1741.
Thomas S. of Thomas & Mary Ghents Born Dce' 8th 1741 & Bap' March 22d 1741-2.
Elizabeth D. of Richard & Hannah Garys Born Dce' 2d 1741 & Bap' Apr 4th 1742.
Peter S. of Nash & Martha Gloydwells Born Octob' 9th 1741 & Bap' June 13th 1742.
Katharine D. of Angus & Isabel Galbreaths born Octob 23d 1742 & bapt^d Jan^y 15th 1742-3.
William Randolph S. of Burwell & Mary Greens born March 26th 1743 & bapt^d May 24th 1743.
Daniel S. of Duncan & Barbara Galbreaths born May 31st 1743 & bapt^d June 5th 1743.
Mary D. of William & Margret Galbreaths born Aug. 15th 1743 & bapt^d Sept' 11th 1743.
John S of Richard & Hannah Gary born Dec' 4th 1743 & bapt^d Janry 22d 1743-4.
Sarah D. of Charles & Mary Gees born Aug 22d 1743.
Peter S of Joseph & Elizabeth Grammers born Octob 11th & bapt^d Nov' 11th 1744.
William S. of John & Elizabeth Gilliams born Nov' 29th 1744 & bapt^d Jan^y 27th 1744-5.
John S of William & Martha Gibbs born Dec' 17th 1744.
John S of Charles & Mary Gees born Jan^y 18th & bapt^d March 3d 1744-5.
Anne D. of Mr. John & Anne Gerald's born June 17th & bapt^d July 9th 1745.
James Williams son of Jane Gent born Aug. 21st 1745.
Richard S. of Richard & Hannah Gary was born Sep^r 9th 1745.
Joseph S. of Joseph & Elizabeth Grammars was born March 14th 1745-6.
Pattie Daughter of Wm & Martha Gibbs born Nov' 12th 1750.
Sarah Rogers, Daughter of Archibald & Hester Gracie, was born December 14th 1791. & baptized February 12th 1792.
Mary Wright, Daughter of John & Priscilla Grammer, was born January 30th, & baptized February 26th 1792.
Wilson, Son of Richard Grigory & Elizabeth his Wife, born Sept' 28th 1791. & baptized March 18th 1792.

37

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

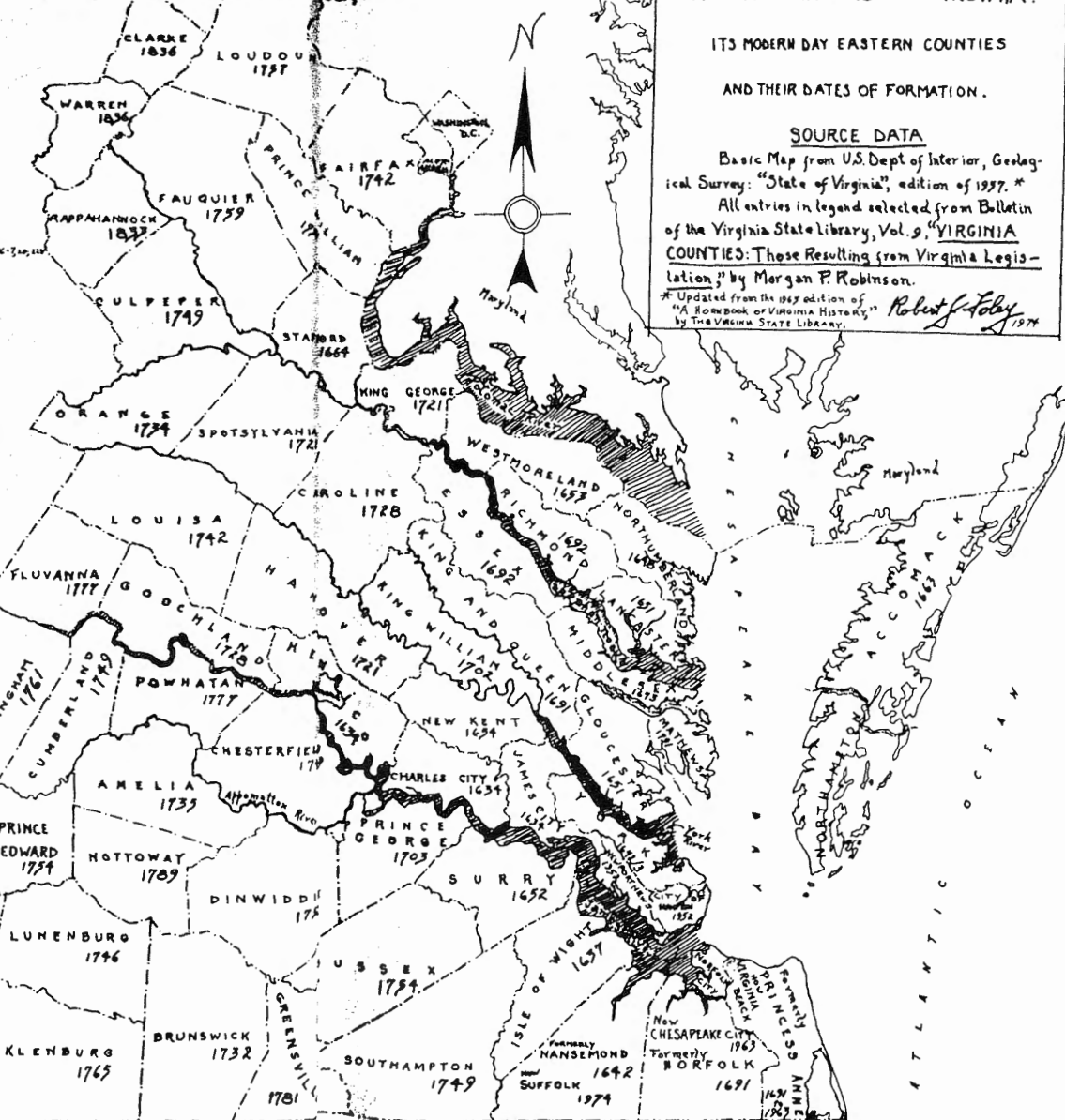
John, Son of John Gibbs & Martha his Wife, (of Chesterfield) born March 7th & baptized May 12th 1792.
Martha, Dau' of the same D^o D^o.
Bristol, Son of Betty a Negro Slave belonging to John Gilliam, was born March 14th & baptized May 20th 1792.
Elizabeth Cain, D^o of John Goodcy & Susannah his Wife, born Oct' 15th 1791, & baptized May 28th 1792.
Sarah D^o of the same, was born July 18th 1790.
Betsy Philipps, Dau' of Peninah, a Negroe Slave belonging to William Gilliam, was born March 4th and baptized September 9th 1792.
Lucy Jones, Dau' of Erasmus Gill & Sarah his Wife, was born September 7th and bap: the 23rd 1792.
Lucy Jones, Dau' of D^o buried September 23rd 1792.
Fanny, Dau' of little Aggy, belonging to Erasmus Gill, born the 2nd and baptized the 23rd of September 1792.
Erasmus, S. of Elsey, belonging to Erasmus Gill, born April 22nd & baptized Sept' 23rd 1792.
Hannah Scot, Dau' of Amy, a Negro Slave, belonging to John Grammar, born Sep' 27, & baptized Nov 4th 1792.
Elizabeth, Dau', of Josiah Gary & Sarah his Wife, was born Dec' 16th 1791 and baptized January 11th 1793.
Nancy Harrison Dau' of Richard Gary & Mary his Wife, was born May 10th 1792 & baptized January 11th 1793.
Delilah Peterson, Dau' of James Grantham, & Jean his Wife, born Dec' 17th 1792 & baptized January 27th 1793.
Harriott Dau' of Richard Gregory and Elizabeth his Wife, was born October 27th 1792 and baptized April 4th 1793.
Elizabeth, Daughter of William Gilliam & Christian his Wife was born Oct' 26th 1792, & baptized May 16th 1793.
Charles, Son, of Charles Gee & Susannah his Wife, was born April 9th 1792 & baptized June 2nd 1793.
Elizabeth Kid Dau' of James Geddy jun' & Euphan his Wife was born Feb' 14 & baptized July 7th 1793.
Thomas, Son of Charles Gee and Susanna his Wife, born 21st Nov' 1793 and baptized 20th Dec' 1794.
John Gilliam, Son of William Gilliam & Christian his wife born 15th April 1795 & bapt^d 5th Feb' 1796.
William, Son of D^o born ————— & bapt^d 9th March 1798.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Accomack 1653
Albemarle 1799
Alexandria 1817
Anne Arundel 1786
Barnesville 1752
Bedford 1861
Caroline 1720
Charlotte 1634
Charles River 1634
Chesapeake 1789
Clarke 1836
Culpeper 1749
Cumberland 1749
Dinwiddie 1749
Elizabeth City 1634
Essex 1632
Fairfax 1798
Fauquier 1759
Fluvanna 1777
Gloucester 1651
Goochland 1786
Greensville 1781
Hanover 1781
Henrico 1634
Isle of Wight 1637
James City 1634
King and Queen 1691
King George 1721
King William 1702
Lancaster 1651
Louisa 1742
Lower Norfolk 1637
Lynchburg 1794
Mathews 1791
Middleburg 1765
Middlesex 1673
New Kent 1634
New Norfolk 1636
Norfolk 1691
Northampton 1642
Northumberland 1648
Nottingham 1789
Orange 1754
Pawnee 1771
Prince Edward 1754
Prince George 1703
Prince William 1731
Prince of Wales 1691
Rappahannock 1636
Rappahannock 1635
Richmond 1632
Stafford 1644
Surrey 1632
Sussex 1784
Upper Norfolk 1637
Warwick 1634
Warwick River 1634
Westmoreland 1637
York 1642

Accomack 1653
Albemarle 1799
Alexandria 1817
Anne Arundel 1786
Barnesville 1752
Bedford 1861
Caroline 1720
Charlotte 1634
Charles River 1634
Chesapeake 1789
Clarke 1836
Culpeper 1749
Cumberland 1749
Dinwiddie 1749
Elizabeth City 1634
Essex 1632
Fairfax 1798
Fauquier 1759
Fluvanna 1777
Gloucester 1651
Goochland 1786
Greensville 1781
Hanover 1781
Henrico 1634
Isle of Wight 1637
James City 1634
King and Queen 1691
King George 1721
King William 1702
Lancaster 1651
Louisa 1742
Lower Norfolk 1637
Lynchburg 1794
Mathews 1791
Middleburg 1765
Middlesex 1673
New Kent 1634
New Norfolk 1636
Norfolk 1691
Northampton 1642
Northumberland 1648
Nottingham 1789
Orange 1754
Pawnee 1771
Prince Edward 1754
Prince George 1703
Prince William 1731
Prince of Wales 1691
Rappahannock 1636
Rappahannock 1635
Richmond 1632
Stafford 1644
Surrey 1632
Sussex 1784
Upper Norfolk 1637
Warwick 1634
Warwick River 1634
Westmoreland 1637
York 1642

A. Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia for date given.
H. (with Roman numerals) Henricus "Statutes at Large" (volume given).
J. Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1619-1776 (printed by State Library).
1619-1776: Journals of the House of Burgesses for date given.
1776-1778: The 1822 reprints of the Journals of the House of Burgesses.
1778-1779: Journals, printed at the close of each General Assembly Session.
U.S. or U.S. Stat. United States Statutes at Large.



HIGHWAYS INTO NEW LANDS RIVER CORRIDORS OF VIRGINIA.

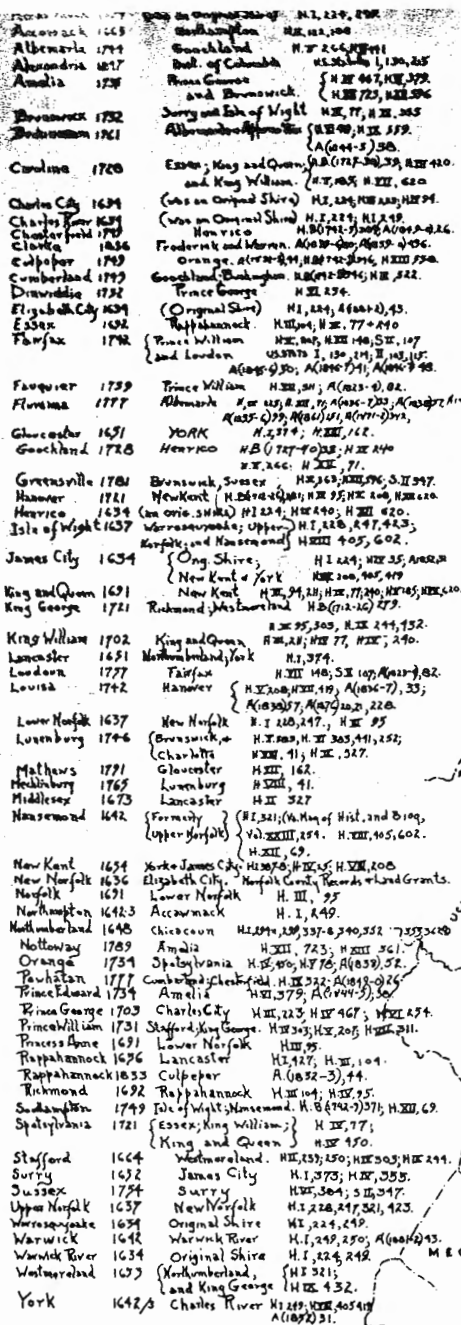
ITS MODERN DAY EASTERN COUNTIES
AND THEIR DATES OF FORMATION.

SOURCE DATA

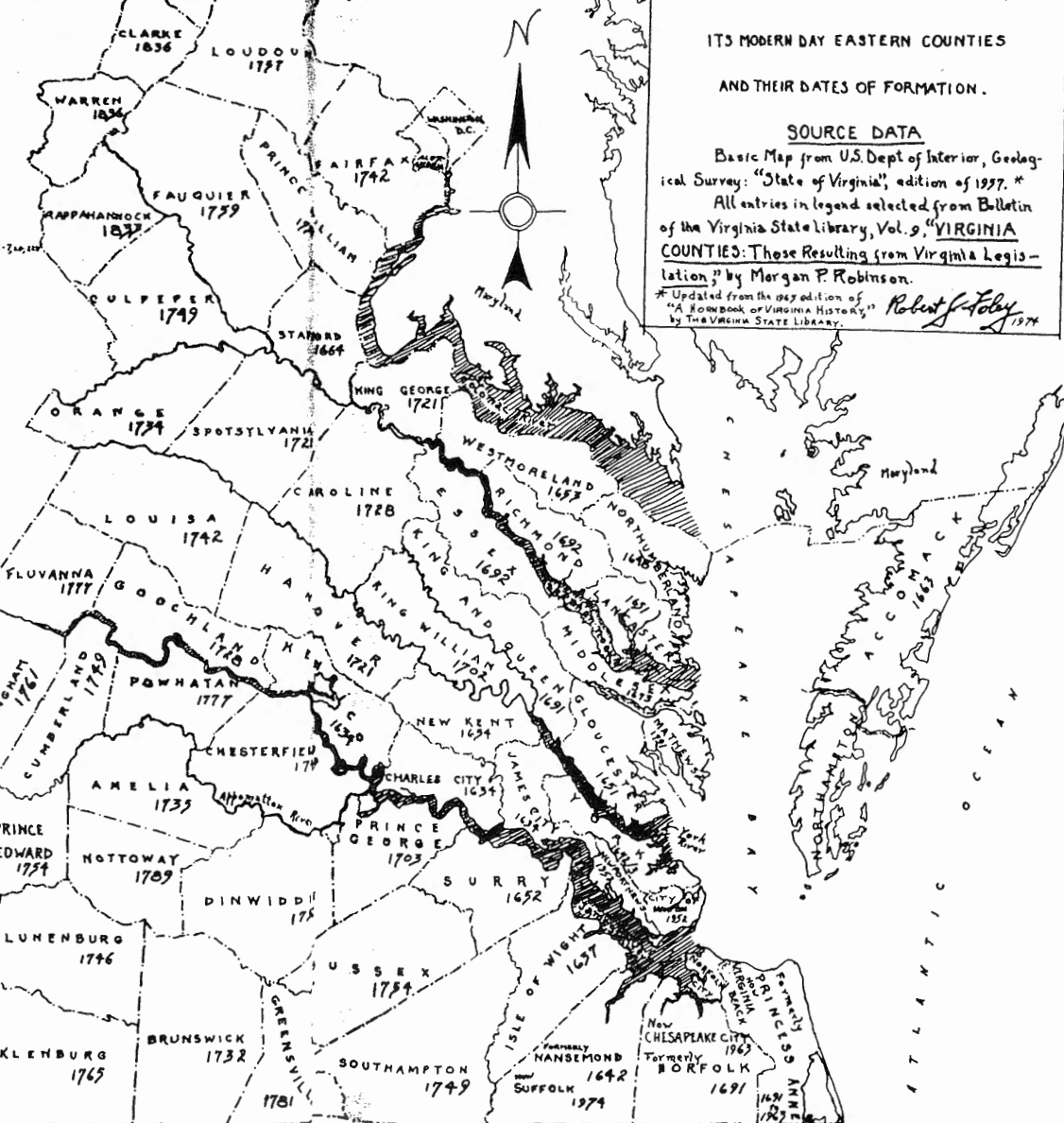
Basic Map from U.S. Dept. of Interior, Geological Survey: "State of Virginia", edition of 1937. *
All entries in legend selected from Bulletin of the Virginia State Library, Vol. 9, "VIRGINIA COUNTIES: Those Resulting from Virginia Legislation" by Morgan P. Robinson.

* Updated from the 1937 edition of "A Handbook of Virginia History" by Robert F. Foley, 1974.

Wynn Family File #10 of 14



1. Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia for date given.
2. (with Roman numerals) Hearings before the Senate at large (volume given).
3. Journals of the House of Burgesses at large (volume given).
1790-1876: Journals of the House of Burgesses at large (printed by State Library).
1790-1876: Journals of the House of Burgesses for date given.
1790-1876: The mass reprints prepared by the Journals of the House of Burgesses
1790-1876: The mass reprints prepared by the Journals of the House of Burgesses
Va. or Va. Stats. United States Statutes at Large.



HIGHWAYS INTO NEW LANDS

RIVER CORRIDORS OF VIRGINIA.

ITS MODERN DAY EASTERN COUNTIES

AND THEIR DATES OF FORMATION.

SOURCE DATA

Basic Map from U.S. Dept of Interior, Geological Survey: "State of Virginia", edition of 1957. *

All entries in legend selected from Bulletin of the Virginia State Library, Vol. 9, "VIRGINIA COUNTIES: Those Resulting from Virginia Legislation," by Morgan P. Robinson.

* Updated from the 1967 edition of
"A HORNBOOK OF VIRGINIA HISTORY," Robert F. Foley
by THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY 1972

Historical Southern Families Vol. II
by
John Bennett Soddie (1958)

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Wm Wynne, Jr

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WYNNE of TAZWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Continued from Va. Historical Genealogies, Page 183)

Colonel William Wynne, a younger son of Major Joshua Wynne, was born in Prince George County in 1705. (Deposition) His land fell in Brunswick County when it was formed from Prince George in 1732 and later in Lunenburg when it was formed in 1746. He was a Justice in Brunswick in 1732, Sheriff of that county in 1736 and Colonel of Militia in Lunenburg in 1749. (Ex. Journals of Council 4 266-368; Bell, Sunlight in S.S. 116) The Tithables in Lunenburg for this family in 1749 were "Colonel William Wynne, William Wynne, Robert Wynne, Thomas Wynne". In 1750 they were Col. William Wynne, William Wynne Jr. Colonel Wynne moved to Pittsylvania where he was a member of the first county court. (See V.H.G.-183 for his history there) In his will he mentions sons William, Thomas, Robert and John. The first three names coincide with those in Lunenburg. In addition he had a son John and several daughters.

William Wynne Jr. was born Aug. 10, 1729, in Virginia; died July 8, 1808, Tazwell Co., Va., married (1) Cynthia Mary Harmon, born 1735, died July 17, 1776, Tazwell Co., Va.; married (2) Phillis Marrs. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st marriage:

- I. Peter Wynne, b. Sept. 19, 1753
- II. Ruth Wynne, b. Jan. 4, 1755, m. ----- Woodburn
- III. Orpha Wynne, b. Feb. 13, 1757; m. Peter Edwards
- IV. Anna Wynne, b. Nov. 11, 1758
- V. John Wynne, b. Dec. 14, 1760
- VI. William Wynne, b. Feb. 20, 1762
- VII. Josiah Wynne, b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. Mary Whitley, March 11, 1786 (See later)
- VIII. Elkanah Wynne, b. Oct. 22, 1767; m. Mary Munsey, Feb. 7, 1792 (See later)
- IX. Oliver Wynne, b. Nov. 16, 1770; m. Sarah Whitley
- X. Harmon Wynne, b. Nov. 6, 1772; m. Elizabeth Peery
- XI. Sarah Wynne, b. Feb. 17, 1776, m. Samuel Jones
- XII. John Wynne, b. May 4, 1783; m. Dec. 23, 1810 Olivia Peery
- XIII. Mary (Polly) Wynne, b. March 19, 1784; m. -----Peery
- XIV. Margaret (Peggy) Wynne, b. June 23, 1786; m. Hugh Currin 1807
- XV. Elizabeth Wynne, b. April 10, 1787
- XVI. Phoebe Wynne, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m. Jan. 8, 1807, Samuel Witten

- XVII. Samuel Wynne, b. Sally Hix (See later)
- XVIII. Robert Wynne, b. Peggy Russell
- XIX. Henry Wynne, b.
- XX. Martha Wynne, b.
- XXI. Anne Wynne, b. 19, 1815
- XXII. Peter Wynne, b.
- XXIII. Nancy Anne Wynn
- XXIV. James Wynne, b.
- XXV. Minor Wynne, b.
- XXVI. William Wynne, b. Josiah Wynne, son of Cynthia Mary Harmon, v Co., Va.; died Feb. 8, 1786, Tazwell, Va., Ma Va.; died after 1813, Ta Whitley. Josiah Wynne v Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Robert Whitley v 1825, Mary Crai
- II. Peter Wynne, b.
- III. Oliver Wynne, b
- IV. David Wynne, b.
- V. Harmon Wynne, son
- VI. William Wynne, Bane
- VII. Josiah Wynne, t tree.
- VIII. Jenny Wynne, n Dec. 13, 1827

Robert Whitley Wyr Va.; died Dec. 6, 1873 1825, Jonesville, Lee Sept. 21, 1796 near Ab Va.; daughter of Job a ley Wynne was educate was a Methodist minis' ministers in Lee Coun'

Children:

- I. Priscilla Crabt 22, 1847, John
- II. Rebecca Wynne
- III. Job Wynne, b.
- IV. William Wynne 1864; m. Eliza erate Army
- V. Clamanda, b.
- VI. Robert Wynne, Confederate A

L COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ical Genealogies, Page 183)

younger son of Major Joshua Wynne,
nty in 1705. (Deposition) His land
t was formed from Prince George
when it was formed in 1746. He
732, Sheriff of that county in 1736
burg in 1749. (Ex. Journals of
ht in S.S. 116) The Tithables in
49 were "Colonel William Wynne,
Thomas Wynne". In 1750 they
sam Wynne Jr. Colonel Wynne
was a member of the first county
history there) In his will he men-
Robert and John. The first three
menburg. In addition he had a son

a Aug. 10, 1729, in Virginia; died
, married (1) Cynthia Mary Har-
1776, Tazwell Co., Va.; married
mer.

1753
1755, m. ----- Woodburn
3, 1757; m. Peter Edwards
1758
1760
20, 1762
1765; m. Mary Whitley, March
22, 1767; m. Mary Munsey, Feb.

9, 1770; m. Sarah Whitley
6, 1772; m. Elizabeth Peery
1776, m. Samuel Jones
783; m. Dec. 23, 1810 Olivia
March 19, 1784; m. -----Peery
b. June 23, 1786; m. Hugh
10, 1787
1788; m. Jan. 8, 1807, Sam-

- XVII. Samuel Wynne, b. July 31, 1789; m. Sept. 2, 1813,
Sally Hix (See later)
- XVIII. Robert Wynne, b. Sept. 10, 1790; m. Sept. 1, 1812,
Peggy Russell
- XIX. Henry Wynne, b. May 9, 1793; m. ----- Witten
- XX. Martha Wynne, b. May 10, 1794
- XXI. Anne Wynne, b. Nov. 19, 1795; m. James Charles Jan.
19, 1815
- XXII. Peter Wynne, b. Feb. 9, 1797
- XXIII. Nancy Anne Wynne, b. Jan. 11, 1802
- XXIV. James Wynne, b. July 30, 1800; m. Sophia Peery
- XXV. Minor Wynne, b. April 11, 1803; m. Emily Peery
- XXVI. William Wynne, b. 1804.

Josiah Wynnè, son of William Wynne Jr. and his first wife,
Cynthia Mary Harmon, was born Sept. 9, 1765, in Pittsylvania
Co., Va.; died Feb. 8, 1813, Tazwell, Va.; married March 11,
1786, Tazwell, Va., Mary Whitley, born about 1766, Rockbridge,
Va.; died after 1813, Tazwell, Va., daughter of Robert and Jane
Whitley. Josiah Wynne was a landowner and a member of the
Methodist Church.

- Children:
 - I. Robert Whitley Wynne, b. Mar. 15, 1789; m. May 19,
1825, Mary Crabtree (See later)
 - II. Peter Wynne, b. 1791; m. May 25, 1832 Mary Carell
 - III. Oliver Wynne, b. 1793
 - IV. David Wynne, b. Jan. 2, 1795; m. 1819 Mary Hoppess
 - V. Harmon Wynne, b. 1800; m. Feb. 6, 1831 Hannah Thom-
son
 - VI. William Wynne, b. 1811; m. Mar. 7, 1838 Margaret
Bane
 - VII. Josiah Wynne, b. 1801; m. Feb. 29, 1833 Priscille Crab-
tree.
 - VIII. Jenny Wynne, m. (1) David Whitley, (2) Joshua Carrell,
Dec. 13, 1827

Robert Whitley Wynne was born March 15, 1789, Tazwell,
Va.; died Dec. 6, 1873, Dryden, Lee Co., Va.; married May 19,
1825, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va., Mary (Polly) Crabtree, born
Sept. 21, 1796 near Abingdon, Va.; died April 24, 1887, Dryden,
Va., daughter of Job and Rebecca (Smith) Crabtree. Robert Whit-
ley Wynne was educated in private schools in Tazwell County and
was a Methodist minister. He was one of the first Methodist
ministers in Lee County.

- Children:
 - I. Priscilla Crabtree Wynne, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. June
22, 1847, John Preston Orr (See later)
 - II. Rebecca Wynne, b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. David Orr
 - III. Job Wynne, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1843, aged 11
 - IV. William Wynne, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. in prison April 20,
1864; m. Eliza Flanary. He was a Captain in the Confed-
erate Army
 - V. Clamanda, b. April 25, 1836; m. Alexander Hampton
 - VI. Robert Wynne, b. April 3, 1839. He was a Captain in the
Confederate Army.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

279

born Sept. 5, 1826, Dryden,
en, Va., John Preston Orr,
ee Co., Va., died Nov. 18,
d at Jonesville Institute. He
Methodist Church. In the Civil

1848; m. Oct. 29, 1867 Craig

5, 1849; m. May 4, 1882 Alice

1852; m. (1) Valerie Wilson
Ward

26, m. April 22, 1876 Jemima

3, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1890,

858; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Ida

6, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1898 Eliza-

ov. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1882

(r)
66

1872; m. July 5, 1893 Jackson

Nov. 1, 1862, Jonesville, Va.;
married Dec. 25, 1882, Dry-
n June 27, 1860; died Feb. 27,
d at Jonesville Institute, was
hodist Church.

.. 22, 1887; m. 1906 William

1. 11, 1889; unmarried

Oct. 22, 1890, m. June 12,

c. 17, 1892; unmarried

gal, b. Oct. 10, 1894; m. Nov.

ygol, b. March 21, 1896; un-

c. 27, 1897; unmarried

13, 1900; m. July 7, 1928 Wil-

2, 1902; m. Aug. 17, 1950

st. 25, 1905; m. May 30, 1936,

ch 13, 1900, Dryden, Va.; mar-
born Damascus, Washington
is and Rosa Belle (Turner) Rob-
Degree from Emory and Hen-

ry College and an M.A. Degree from the University of Virginia.
He is Associate Director of Instruction, State Department of Edu-
cation and resided 706 Seneca Road, Richmond, Va. He is a mem-
ber of the Methodist Church.

Child:

I. Fred Orr Wygal Jr., b. July 7, 1931; m. Aug. 15, 1953,
Lois Sanford

Elkanah Wynn, son of William and Cynthia Mary (Harmon)
Wynne, was born Oct. 22, 1767, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; died Nov.
18, 1833, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; married Feb. 7, 1792,
Washington Co., Va., Mary Muncy, born about 1775, Montgomery
Co., Va.; died Feb. or March 1848, Jonesville, Va., daughter of
William (?) and Elizabeth (?) Muncy. Elkanah Wynn was a farmer
and a miller and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

I. Sarah Wynn, b. ca. 1793; m. Josiah Daughtry
II. William Wynn, b. ca. 1795; m. Alice Simms (See later)
III. Wright Wynn, b. ca. 1797
IV. Acles Wynn, b. ca. 1797; m. Lucy Turner
V. John Wynn, b. 1800; unmarried
VI. Ashley Wynn, b. 1801; m. Nancy C. Porter
VII. Elkanah Wynn Jr., born 1808; m. Alice Jones

William Wynn was born about 1795, Jonesville, Va.; died
April 19, 1847, Jonesville, Va.; married 1817, Jonesville, Va.,
Alice Sims, born Sept. 4, 1791, Jonesville, Va.; died Sept. 4,
1874, Jonesville, Va., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Ewing)
Sims. William Wynn was a farmer and a member of the Methodist
Church.

Children:

I. Robert Wynn, b. 1818
II. Alexander Wynn, b. 1820; m. (1) Susannah Marshall,
(2) Nancy Marshall
III. Eleanor Wynn, b. 1822; m. William Blackmore
IV. Elkanah Wynn III, b. 1824; m. -----Edsel
V. Mary Wynn, b. 1826; m. Daniel Martin
VI. Acles Porter Wynn, b. 1830; m. Alafare Ledford (See
later)
VII. Wright Wynn, b. 1830; m. Rebecca Edsel
VIII. Elizabeth Wynn, b. 1832; m. ----- Gilbert
IX. John Newton Wynn, b. 1834; m. Mary M. Allen
X. Martin Van Burin Wynn, b. 1838; m. Malinda Muncy

Acles Porter Wynn was born March 30, 1830, Jonesville, Va.,
died Sept. 12, 1920, Jonesville, Va.; married Feb. 24, 1859, Har-
lan, Ky., Alafare Ledford, born Oct. 29, 1842, Harlan, Ky.;
died March 27, 1885, Jonesville, Va., daughter of Ali and Jannie
(Jane) (Stepp) Ledford. Acles Porter Wynn was a farmer and a
member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

I. William Marion Wynn, b. Nov. 15, 1860; m. Jane Blanton
II. John C. B. Wynn, b. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Henrietta Brown-
ing (See later)
III. Ailsey (Alice) Wynn, b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. in infancy.
IV. Ailey (Ail) Wynn, b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. young

I. b. June 6, 1867, m. Grace-----
II. b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Lee

III. b. April 3, 1869; m. Lee Hasely
1872; d. young
IV. Wynn, b. March 10, 1880; m.

b. Feb. 4, 1882; unmarried
Wynn was born Dec. 24, 1861,
Jonesville, Va.; married March
Netta Browning, born Sept. 1,
1822, 1947, Jonesville, Va., dau.
of Anne (Farley) Browning. John
farmer and miller and a member of
children were: I. Lilly May Wynn, m.
Wynn, unmarried; III. Annie Mar-
(See later); IV. B. Ruth Wynn, m.
Wynn, m. Bryan Litton; VI.
th; VII. Mary Gladys Wynn, un-
nn, m. Jane Gaffield; IX. Brown-

in Jonesville, Va.; married Sept.
Elliot Laningham, born Slomp,
nas and Sarah Paralee (Bailey)
was educated at Martha Washing-
the Methodist Church. Mr. and
ington Gap, Va.

b. March 16, 1919; m. Elizabeth

m, b. July 20, 1920; m. Wilma

ningham, b. Jan. 16, 1927; un-

b. Jan. 16, 1927; m. Thomas D.

m Wynn Jr. and his second wife,
1781, Tazewell, Va.; died Sept.
Sept. 2, 1813, Tazewell, Va.,
20, 1872.

d. young unmarried
pt. 8, 1816; m. Dixon Sharp Lit-

of Sarah Hix Wynne married as her
1760-1852) by whom she had nine
ican Revolution.

of Samuel and Sarah (Sally) (Hix)
Lee Co., Va., died June 3, 1804.
1845, Lee Co., Va., Dixon Sharp
Co., Va.; died Dec. 10, 1905,
and a member of the Methodist

Children:

- I. John Ransom Litton, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Amanda Flan-
ary
- II. Mary Vermillion Litton, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. William Pen-
nington
- III. Sarah Caroline Litton, b. March 26, 1849; m. Creed Ful-
ton Flanary (See later)
- IV. Rebecca Josephine Litton, b. May 5, 1850; m. David Lee
Jessee
- V. Robert Ewing Litton, b. May 22, 1852, Lee Co., Va., d.
April 20, 1933, Lee Co., Va., m. July 26, 1890, Lee
County, Va., Olga Maha Jessee, b. Dec. 1873, Lee Co.,
Va., d. 1945, Lee Co., Va.

Children:

1. Frances Litton, b. May 12, 1891; m. (1) William Ball
Kincaid, (2) William Voelcker
2. Ruba Litton, b. Nov. 21, 1894, Lee Co., Va.; married
George Marvin Warren, b. May 6, 1879, Emory, Va.;
d. Nov. 15, 1956, Bristol, Va.

Children:

- (1) J. Litton Warren, b. Feb. 18, 1917; m. Ralph
Stickley English
- (2) Julia Warren, b. May 1, 1919, m. Andrew Ham-
ilton Gemmell
- (3) George Marvin Warren, b. Aug. 19, 1922; m. April
21, 1951, Merle Mosser Watkins. He was educated
at the University of Virginia and is a lawyer residing
at 208 Solar St., Bristol.

Children:

- a. George Marvin Warren III, b. Feb. 18, 1952,
Bristol, Va.
- b. Merle Martin Warren, b. Feb. 21, 1954, Bris-
tol, Va.

3. Bryan Litton, b. Sept. 6, 1897; m. (1) Mamie Lee Da-
vis, (2) Martha Jim Wynne
4. Ray Litton, b. June 27, 1899; d. Oct. 27, 1900
5. Jessie Litton, b. March 4, 1901; m. W. N. Quisenbury
6. Virginia Litton, b. Nov. 25, 1909; m. Robert Waller
Bragg, M.D.

- VI. Alexander Dixon Litton, b. Jan. 23, 1854; unmarried
- VII. Millard Filmore Litton, b. Sept. 22, 1856, Lee Co., Va.,
d. July 11, 1926, Lee Co., Va.; m. Oct. 10, 1876, Lee
Co., Va., Jemima Jane Scott, b. Jan. 1, 1857, Lee Co.,
Va., d. June 23, 1938, Lee Co., Va., daughter of John
Winfield and Nancy (Flanary) Scott. He was educated at
Emory and Henry College and was a member of the Metho-
dist Church.

Children:

1. Josephine M. Litton, b. Aug. 11, 1877; d. in infancy
2. Dixon Sharp Litton, b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. (1)-----,
(2) Olena McNutt
3. John Winfield Litton, b. Feb. 8, 1880; m. Elizabeth
Donaldson

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

282

4. Alexander Franklin Litton, b. Oct. 31, 1881; unmarried
5. Margaret Elizabeth Litton, b. Aug. 12, 1883, Rocky Station, Lee Co., Va., m. Oct. 16, 1907, Station Creek Methodist Church, Lee Co., Va., John Axley Gilmer, Physician and Surgeon, b. Feb. 24, 1881, Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., d. June 13, 1953, Big Stone Gap, Lee Co., Va., son of George Carr and Nettie Reasor Gilmer. She was educated at Sullins College. She resides 730 E. First St., Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Va.
Children:
 - (1) Jeannette Litton Gilmer, b. Nov. 13, 1909; m. Robert Minter Rainey Jr.
 - (2) Filmore Litton Gilmer, b. June 21, 1911; m. Lucille McCulla
 - (3) Margaret Elizabeth Gilmer, b. May 28, 1913; m. Joseph Bolling Seay
 - (4) Mary Menuille Gilmer, b. Nov. 9, 1914; m. Edwin Justin Prescott
 - (5) George Carl Gilmer, b. Feb. 4, 1923; m. Jeanne Nelp.
6. Creed Flanary Litton, b. Jan. 9, 1885; unmarried
7. Grover Cleveland Litton, b. Feb. 22, 1888; unmarried
8. Adlai Stevenson Litton, b. July 24, 1892; m. Lita Faye Crabtree
9. Kathleen Miller Litton, b. July 27, 1900; m. Baylor Price Gibson
- VIII. Minerva Ewing Litton, b. July 29, 1858; m. James Buchanan Sousong
- IX. Margaret Susan Litton, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. George Washington Zion
 Sarah Caroline Litton, daughter of Dixon Sharp and Lauina Hix (Wynne) Litton, was born March 26, 1849, Lee Co., Va.; died March 5, 1941, Norton, Wise Co., Va.; married Nov. 8, 1870, Lee Co., Va., Creed Fulton Flanary, born Nov. 25, 1840, Lee Co., Va., died April 14, 1910, Wise, Va., He was a planter and a member of the Methodist Church.
 Children:
 - I. Nancy Etta Flanary, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Thomas Miller Cherry, M.D. (See later)
 - II. Margaret Susan Flanary, b. June 5, 1873; m. James William Kelly, M.D. (See later)
 - III. Mary Ellen Flanary, b. April 10, 1875, Wise Co., Va., m. Dec. 20, 1900, Wise, Va., John Morton Beaty, b. June 29, 1882; d. Jan. 25, 1928, Richmond, Va. He was a State Senator of Virginia at the time of his death.
 Children:
 1. Sarah Flanary Beaty, b. Nov. 6, 1901
 2. Lelia Maude Beaty, b. Feb. 20, 1904, Wise, Va.; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Wise, Va., William Benjamin Richmond, b. May 18, 1900, Lee Co., Va.; d. Jan. 2, 1949, Norton, Wise Co., Va.
 Children:
 - (1) Mary Flanary Richmond, b. Sept. 4, 1924; m. James

- Aaron Dooley
- (2) Billy Beaty Richmond
 Wise Co., Va.
 nant Pearson A
 Sussex Co., Va.
 Loue (Jones) A
 Blacksburg, Va.
 son College, H
 John Pearson A
3. Mary Morton (Mayo
 Va.; m. Oct. 12, 1
 Dotson, b. May 21,
 nard Earl and Rena
 was educated at Hol
 Farmville, Va.
 Children:
 - (1) Molly Flanary I
 Va.
 - (2) Bernard Earl I
 Va.
 - (3) Thomas Young
 Va.
- IV. Alice Maude Flanary,
 gore
- V. Carrie Josephine Flana
 Gaut Alderson
- VI. Anna Gene Flanary, b.
- VII. Robert Trigg Flanary,
- VIII. Sarah Gertrude Flana
 June 5, 1907, Wise, Va.
 17, 1876, Cedar Bluff,
 Norton, Va. He receiv
 Henry, and M.D. degr
 He was a physician and
 Children:
 1. Joseph Albert McGu
 6, 1918
 2. Ruth Flanary McGu
 W. Va.; m. Nov. 5,
 b. Oct. 25, 1908, P
 Buck has an A.B. de
 College. They resid
 Fla., and have one c
 19, 1952, West Palr
- IX. Creed Alexander Flana
- X. Vinnie Sharp Flanary,
- XI. Ruth Cleveland Flanary
 Sam Graham, b. May 2
 1928, Norton, Va.
 Children:
 1. Robert Flanary Grah
 W. Va.; m. Oct. 23
 Nov. 21, 1919, Abin

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

283

Litton, b. Oct. 31, 1881; unmarried
Litton, b. Aug. 12, 1883, Rocky
a., m. Oct. 16, 1907, Station Creek
Lee Co., Va., John Axley Gilmer,
son, b. Feb. 24, 1881, Turkey Cove,
June 13, 1953, Big Stone Gap, Lee
George Carr and Nettie Reasor Gil-
mer at Sullins College. She resides
Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Va.

on Gilmer, b. Nov. 13, 1909; m.
Rainey Jr.
Gilmer, b. June 21, 1911; m. Lu-

ababeth Gilmer, b. May 28, 1913; m.
Seay
Gilmer, b. Nov. 9, 1914; m. Edwin
Gilmer, b. Feb. 4, 1923; m. Jeanne

ton, b. Jan. 9, 1885; unmarried
Litton, b. Feb. 22, 1888; unmarried
Litton, b. July 24, 1892; m. Lita Faye

Litton, b. July 27, 1900; m. Baylor

n, b. July 29, 1858; m. James Bu-

on, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. George Wash-

daughter of Dixon Sharp and Lauina Hix
March 26, 1849, Lee Co., Va.; died
Lee Co., Va.; married Nov. 8, 1870,
Flanary, born Nov. 25, 1840, Lee
Co., Wise, Va., He was a planter and
church.

Jan. 8, 1872; m. Thomas Miller

b. June 5, 1873; m. James Wil-

April 10, 1875, Wise Co., Va.,
John Morton Beaty, b. June
Richmond, Va. He was a State
of his death.

6, 1901

20, 1904, Wise, Va.; m.

William Benjamin Richmond,
; d. Jan. 2, 1949, Nor-

Aaron Dooley

- (2) Billy Beaty Richmond, b. March 29, 1926, Norton,
Wise Co., Va., m. July 16, 1955, Norton, Va., Ten-
nant Pearson Allen, b. March 28, 1924, Wakefield,
Sussex Co., Va., son of Gilbert Tennant and Mary
Loue (Jones) Allen. He was educated at V.P. I,
Blacksburg, Va. She has a B.S. degree from Mad-
ison College, Harrisonburg, Va. They have one son,
John Pearson Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1956

3. Mary Morton (Mayo) Beaty, b. Oct. 27, 1909, Wise,
Va.; m. Oct. 12, 1935, Wise, Va., Rev. Bernard Earl
Dotson, b. May 21, 1911, Pasadena, Calif., son of Ber-
nard Earl and Rena Annie (Payne) Dotson. Rev. Dotson
was educated at Hollins College and Longwood College,
Farmville, Va.

Children:

- (1) Molly Flanary Dotson, b. July 20, 1940, Richmond,
Va.
(2) Bernard Earl Dotson Jr., b. July 1, 1944, Richmond,
Va.
(3) Thomas Young Dotson, b. June 4, 1947, Richmond,
Va.

- IV. Alice Maude Flanary, b. June 26, 1876; m. Robert Lee Kil-
gore

- V. Carrie Josephine Flanary, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Thomas
Gaut Alderson

- VI. Anna Gene Flanary, b. June 4, 1879

- VII. Robert Trigg Flanary, b. Dec. 16, 1881

- VIII. Sarah Gertrude Flanary, b. Feb. 27, 1885, Wise, Va.; m.
June 5, 1907, Wise, Va., Joseph Albert McGuire, b. Mar.
17, 1876, Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va.; d. Oct. 25, 1935,
Norton, Va. He received a B.S. degree from Emory and
Henry, and M.D. degree from the University of Virginia.
He was a physician and surgeon.

Children:

1. Joseph Albert McGuire Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1909; d. Feb.
6, 1918
2. Ruth Flanary McGuire, b. Oct. 23, 1912, Princeton,
W. Va.; m. Nov. 5, 1936, William Moreley Buck, Jr.,
b. Oct. 25, 1908, Port Dover, Ontario, Canada. Mrs.
Buck has an A.B. degree from Randolph Macon Womans
College. They reside 711 N.E. 4th St., Delray Beach,
Fla., and have one daughter, Sally Lytton Buck, b. Nov.
19, 1952, West Palm Beach, Fla.

- IX. Creed Alexander Flanary, b. March 30, 1887

- X. Vinnie Sharp Flanary, b. May 5, 1888

- XI. Ruth Cleveland Flanary, b. Dec. 2, 1889, Wise, Va.; m.
Sam Graham, b. May 23, 1885, Tazewell, Va.; d. July 12,
1928, Norton, Va.

Children:

1. Robert Flanary Graham, b. June 25, 1918, Princeton,
W. Va.; m. Oct. 23, 1943, Mary Betty Shumate, b.

284

aferro and Ruth Janet (Campbell) Shumate. Mr. Graham was educated at the University of Virginia. They reside at 605 Brandy Road, Culpepper, Va.

Children:

- (1) Robert Flanary Graham, b. Sept. 4, 1947, Charlottesville, Va.
- (2) Jean Campbell Graham, b. Nov. 19, 1949, Charlottesville, Va.
2. Sam Dixon Graham, b. Nov. 5, 1920, Norton, Va.; m. Jane Warwick O'Neill, b. June 5, 1928, Charlottesville, Va., daughter of Charles Thomas and Jane Gordon (Warwick) O'Neill. Dr. Graham was educated at the University of Virginia and is a Urologist. He resides 124 North Lewis St., Staunton, Va.

Children:

- (1) Sam Dixon Graham Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1949
- (2) Gordon Craig Graham, b. June 26, 1951
- (3) Richard Warwick Graham, b. July 1953
- (4) Sallie Trigg Graham, b. Nov. 17, 1954

XII. Jenniebeck Wiley Flanary, b. May 5, 1894

XIII. Dixon Fulton Flanary, b. Nov. 15, 1896, Wise, Va.; m. July 10, 1923, Elizabeth Otey Black, b. June 28, 1899, in Virginia, daughter of John Lacy and Patsy Cochran (Van-Lear) Black. Mr. Flanary was educated at Washington and Lee.

Children:

1. Patsy Cochran Flanary, b. July 9, 1926, Norton, Va.; m. June 16, 1951, Norton, Va., Augustus Monroe Raney Jr., b. June 20, 1918, Smoky Ordinary, Va., son of Augustus Monroe and Ann Heath (Jolly) Raney. Mrs. Raney was educated at Randolph Macon.

Children:

- (1) Dixon Flanary Raney, b. Oct. 14, 1953, Richmond, Va.
- (2) Thomas Trotter Raney, b. Sept. 16, 1955, Richmond, Va.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Flanary, b. Nov. 6, 1929, Norton, Va.; m. July 19, 1952, Norton, Va., Robert E. McClellan, b. Feb. 16, 1924, Detroit, Mich., son of Robert Emmett and Audria Lee (Gray) McClellan. Dr. McClellan is a urologist. They reside 3303 Wimbledon Road, Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

- (1) Robert Trigg McClellan, b. Jan. 31, 1954, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (2) John Wesley McClellan, b. July 2, 1955, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (3) David Gray McClellan, b. March 6, 1957, Nashville, Tenn.

Nancy Etta Flanary, daughter of Sarah Caroline Litton and her husband, Creed Fulton Flanary, was born Jan. 8, 1872; married April 17, 1893 at Wise, Wise Co., Va., Dr. Thomas Miller Cherry, born Feb. 12, 1862, New Plymouth, Ohio; died Dec. 11, 1916,

Norton, Va. He was also a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Sarah Catherine Cherry,
- II. Edith Elenor Cherry, b.
- III. Dr. Creed Flanary Cherry, Elizabeth Larkin, daughter of Cecelia (Hohenberg) Larkin, a trapeze artist in Los Angeles.

Children:

1. Sarah Catherine Cherry, California
2. Thomas William Cherry, California

IV. Inez Miller Cherry, b. 1901, Dabney (See later)

V. Gertrude Elizabeth Cherry

Inez Miller Cherry was born Co., Va.; married Feb. 16, 1919, Bryan Dabney, son of Moncure Dabney, educated at Millsaps and is a pastor of the First Baptist Church. They reside in Virginia.

I. Lucius Bryan Dabney, b. 1901, married Nov. 29, 1950, 1932, daughter of Herschel (Worthy) Jones, born 1901.

Children:

- I. Lucius Bryan Dabney, Miss.
2. William Flanary Dabney, Miss.

Robert Whitley Orr, son of Priscilla Crabtree Wynne, was born Lee Co., Va.; died Oct. 1, 1877, April 22, 1876, Kyle's Ford, Va.; died Jan. 31, 1942, Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Lane Orr, b. 1877, Rader (See later)
- II. Della Myrtle Orr, b. 1880, Elizabeth Lane Orr was born Co., Va.; married Nov. 27, 1918, Sanford Rader, born Aug. 2, 1880, died Nov. 13, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:
I. Mary Lillian Rader was born Greene Co., Tenn.; m. 1918, Rader.

Campbell) Shumate. Mr. Graham
University of Virginia. They reside
Pepper, Va.

am, b. Sept. 4, 1947, Char-

am, b. Nov. 19, 1949, Char-

Nov. 5, 1920, Norton, Va.; m.
June 5, 1928, Charlottesville,
Thomas and Jane Gordon (War-
m was educated at the Univer-
Urologist. He resides 124 North

er., b. Feb. 13, 1949

m, b. June 26, 1951

aham, b. July 1953

, b. Nov. 17, 1954

b. May 5, 1894

Nov. 15, 1896, Wise, Va.; m.
ley Black, b. June 28, 1899, in
Lacy and Patsy Cochran (Van-
was educated at Washington and

b. July 9, 1926, Norton, Va.;
on, Va., Augustus Monroe Raney
Smoky Ordinary, Va., son of
nn Heath (Jolly) Raney. Mrs.
Randolph Macon.

y, b. Oct. 14, 1953, Richmond,

ney, b. Sept. 16, 1955, Richmond,

y, b. Nov. 6, 1929, Norton, Va.;
on, Va., Robert E. McClellan,
oft, Mich., son of Robert Emmett
McClellan. Dr. McClellan is a
3303 Wimbledon Road, Nashville,

lellan, b. Jan. 31, 1954, Ann

lellan, b. July 2, 1955, Ann Ar-

llan, b. March 6, 1957, Nashville.

of Sarah Caroline Litton and her
was born Jan. 8, 1872; married
, Va., Dr. Thomas Miller Cher-
smouth, Ohio; died Dec. 11, 1916,

Norton, Va. He was also a merchant and politician and a member
of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Sarah Catherine Cherry, b. March 13, 1894
- II. Edith Elenor Cherry, b. April 3, 1896
- III. Dr. Creed Flanary Cherry, b. May 24, 1899; m. Helen
Elizabeth Larkin, daughter of Dr. Jefferson and Helen
Cecelia (Hohenberg) Larkin. Dr. Larkin was a noted pedi-
atrician in Los Angeles and died there in 1949.

Children:

1. Sarah Catherine Cherry, b. May 21, 1935, Los Angeles,
California
2. Thomas William Cherry, b. Feb. 20, 1939, Los Angeles,
California
- IV. Inez Miller Cherry, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. Lucius Bryan
Dabney (See later)
- V. Gertrude Elizabeth Cherry, b. May 25, 1908
Inez Miller Cherry was born Nov. 30, 1901, Clinchport, Scott
Co., Va.; married Feb. 16, 1924, Vicksburg, Miss., Lucius
Bryan Dabney, son of Moncure and Emily (Bryan) Dabney. He was
educated at Millsaps and is a lawyer and a member of the Episco-
pal Church. They reside in Vicksburg, Miss. Their only child is:
I. Lucius Bryan Dabney, b. Nov. 23, 1925, Vicksburg, Miss.;
married Nov. 29, 1950, Mary Faith Worthy, b. Oct. 15,
1932, daughter of Herschel Angus and Edmona Faye (Brad-
sher) Worthy, Jonesboro, Ark.

Children:

- I. Lucius Bryan Dabney III, b. Oct. 23, 1951, Vicksburg,
Miss.
2. William Flanary Dabney, b. Sept. 9, 1954, Vicksburg,
Miss.

Robert Whitley Orr, son of John Preston Orr and his wife
Priscilla Crabtree Wynne, was born March 26, 1856, Sugar Run,
Lee Co., Va.; died Oct. 1, 1879, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; mar-
ried April 22, 1876, Kyle's Fort, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Susan
Jemima Nottingham, born Nov. 8, 1856, Gate City, Scott Co.,
Va.; died Jan. 31, 1942, Knoxville, Tenn., daughter of George
Haynes and Martha Sloan (Davidson) Nottingham. He was educated
in the Lee Co. schools and was Court Clerk of Lee Co., Va. He
was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Lane Orr, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Charles Sanford
Rader (See later)
- II. Della Myrtle Orr, b. March 23, 1877; d. Jan. 30, 1888
Elizabeth Lane Orr was born Sept. 30, 1878, Jonesville, Lee
Co., Va.; married Nov. 27, 1902, Knoxville, Tenn., Charles
Sanford Rader, born Aug. 2, 1873, Midway, Greene Co., Tenn.;
died Nov. 13, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at Carson-
Newman College and was a textile executive. He was a member of
the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. Mary Lillian Rader was born Nov. 30, 1905, Midway,
Greene Co., Tenn.; married Sept. 21, 1942, Knoxville,

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

MRS MILDRED S WINN
RT. 1 BOX 192E
HOMER, LA.
71040

How do you like this? MSW

LIVING DESCENDANTS OF BLOOD ROYAL

LINE 7: HENRY RANDOLPH

Descendants of HENRY RANDOLPH, 1623-73, who was the 11th generation in line of descent from KING EDWARD III, of England; of CAPTAIN HENRY ISHAM, 1628-76, the 23rd generation in descent from KING HENRY I, of France; of COLONEL ROBERT WYNNE, of Virginia, also of royal descent from RHODRI MAWR, KING OF ALL WALES, and more recently from the last PRINCE OF POWYS, as follows:

1--MADOC AP MEREDITH, d. Winchester, 1160, last PRINCE OF POWYS, a descendant of Rhodri Mawr, King of all Wales; m. SUSANNA, dau. of Griffith, King of North Wales.

2--GRIFFITH MAELOR AP MADOC, d. 1191; Lord of Bromfield; m. ANGHARAD, dau. of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales.

3--MADOC AP GRIFFITH, Lord of Bromfield; m. GWYLADYS, dau. of Ithel ap Rhys.

4--GRIFFITH AP MADOC, Lord of Bromfield, attached to King Henry III; m. EMMA D'ALDITHLEY (AUDLEY), ancestor of the Lords Audley, of Heleigh.

5--MARGERY AP MADOC (living 1315, as a widow); m. before 1299, SIR JOHN DE ARDERNE, Knt., 1266-1308, of Alford, Alvanley, Alderley and Elford.

(*Earwaker*; "East Chester," I, 473.)

6--SIR JOHN DE ARDERNE, Knt., of Alford and Elford, etc.; knight of the shire of Stafford, 1324; held the manors of Stockport, Poynton and Woodford; m. (1) 1307/8, ALICE DE VENABLES, dau. of Hugh de Venables, Baron of Kinderton.

(*Ibid.*, 474; *Inq.p.m.* 1349.)

7--PETER DE ARDERNE, 1327-78, of Alvanley and of Harden; m. CICELY DE BREDDBURY, dau. of Adam de Bredbury, and Cicely, his wife. (*Ibid.*)

8--JOHN DE ARDERNE, living 1379, of Harden; m. and had issue: (*G. Ormerod*: "History of Cheshire," III, p. 86.)

9--CHARLES ARDERNE (younger son); m. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE, dau. of Richard Radcliffe, of Backford. (*Ibid.* II, 41f.)

10--JOHN ARDERNE, living 1475, of Timperley; m. ELLEN DUNCALFE, dau. of Thomas Duncalfe.

11--GEORGE ARDERNE, b. Co. of Chester, came to Chichester, Sussex; m. and had issue:

LIVING DESCENDANTS OF BLOOD ROYAL

12--GEORGE ALDEN, m. KATHERINE PALMER, dau. of Robert Palmer, of Ta'arn, Sussex.

13--RICHARD ARDERNE, m. MARGARET (MARY) GREENE, dau. of Thomas Greene, of Westmarne, Sussex. (*W. Berry*: "County Genealogies," Sussex, p. 207; *H. C. Penfold*: "Penfold's Sussex Pedigrees," MSS. in Brighton, England, Reference Library, IV, fol. 27, which collates Berry's information with additional facts derived from Harleian MSS. 1076 and 6164.)

14--ALICE ARDERNE, m. JOHN DENNE, of Denne, son and heir of Thomas Denne, and Isabella de Earde.

15--MICHAEL (ALURED) DENNE, of Denne (eldest son); m. CRISTIANA COMBE.

16--THOMAS DENNE, of Denne; m. ALICE ESHE-HURST.

17--WILLIAM DENNE, d. 1572 (second son), of Kingston; m. AGNES TUFTON, dau. of Nicholas Tufon, of Northiam, Sussex.

18--MARY DENNE, m. (1) JOHN COPPIN, d. 20 May 1581, of Dean, a yeoman. (*Berry*, op.cit.; "Visitations of Kent," *Harl. Soc.* vol. 42, 99f.)

19--WILLIAM COPPIN, gentleman, bapt. 3 Dec. 1563 (*Deal Parish Register*), (will 1633/4); alderman of Canterbury; m. April 1588, SARA JENKINS, buried 1 Sept. 1611. (*Ibid.*)

20--MARTHA COPPIN, bapt. 1 June 1595 (*Deal Parish Register*); m. 12 Aug. 1620, PETER WYNNE, gent., bapt. 25 Nov. 1593, d. 1638, son of Robert Wynne, mayor of Canterbury.

21--COLONEL ROBERT WYNNE, gent., bapt. Canterbury, 28 Dec. 1622, d. Charles City County, Virginia, (will dated 1 July 1675); justice, sheriff and speaker of House of Burgesses, 1661-74; m. MARY POYTHRESS, widow of Francis Poythress. (*J. B. Boddie*: "Virginia Historical Genealogies," 174-176; *R. R. Ogburn*: "As I was Told," 85-92; will of Robert Wynne, ante.)

22--JOSHUA WYNNE (WYNN), b. Charles City, Va. 1663, d. Dinwiddie Co. before 30 March 1715, Burgess, justice of Prince George Co.; major, commissioner, and Indian interpreter; m. MARY JONES, dau. of Peter Jones, and Margaret, dau. of Major-General Abraham Wood.

23--WILLIAM WYNNE, gent., b. probably Prince George Co., 1699, d. Pittsylvania Co. (will dated 8 Oct.

under age
at marriage

would not
marry
at age 6!

Deal

ml.

Count Howard d'Angerville
during Descendants of Blood
Pezel, V (London: World Hebriz and
Peerage, 1973)

EARLY SETTLERS
OF
BARBOUR COUNTY,
ALABAMA

VOLUMES I & II

COWART

COMPILED BY:

MARIE H. GODFREY

*L. W. Anderson
Genealogical Library*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Providence Cem..

- c. James Pickett, b. ca 1853 Ala.
- d. Mary Pickett, b. ca 1856 Ala.
- e. Sally Pickett, b. ca 1858 Ala.
- f. Charles Pickett, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1859, d. 23 Nov. 1859,
buried Providence Cem..
- 5. James Wesley Norton, b. ca 1827 S. C., d. 1902, m. Mrs. Ruth
(Neally) Maxwell 28 March 1854. He was a Methodist minister.
- 6. Jane Ruth Norton, b. ca 1829 Ala., d. 1866, never married.
- 7. Lucy Catherine Norton, b. 18 Oct. 1830 Ala., d. 24 May 1902,
buried in Louisville Cem.. She never married.
- 8. Eliza Amanda Norton, b. 1832, d. 1833.
- 9. Martha Juliet Norton, b. ca 1834 Ala., d. 1917 Pike Co.,
Ala., m. Rev. John Frederick Dickinson 18 Nov. 1852. He was
born 8 Aug. 1828 Henry Co., Ala., died 31 March 1870 Pike
Co., Ala., son of Rev. John Phillips Dickinson and Elvira
Eliza Legg. They are buried in Little Oak Cem., Pike Co.,
Ala.. Issue:
 - a. Mary Eliza Dickinson, b. 1853, d. 1914, m. James V.
Bradley.
 - b. James Norton Dickinson, b. 5 Oct. 1855, d. 12 Dec. 1918,
m. Regina Cowart who was born 27 Feb. 1853 and died 14
Feb. 1921. They are buried in Little Oak Cem., Pike Co.,
Ala.
 - c. Sarah Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 1858, d. 1871.
 - d. Ella Levonia Dickinson, b. 1861, d. 1922.
 - e. John Phillips Dickinson (Rev.), b. 9 Dec. 1863, d. 24
June 1925, m. Emily Frances Rogers 14 June 1889.
 - f. Lula Cornelia Dickinson, b. 1866, d. 9 July 1904, m.
James Franklin Paul.
 - g. George Frederick Dickinson, b. 21 May 1869, d. 24 Dec.

1952 I

Lumpk:

Oak C

- 10. Ethelbert
14 May 18:
1859 Macor
Co., Ga.,
She was a
He marrie
bers Co.,
died 25 Oc
Slaughter
Ala.. Iss
By 1st wif
a. John V
1940,
b. Charle
White
By 2nd wif
c. Eugene
in Tex
aldine
d. Ethelb
d. 8 J
e. Willia
Mary E
f. Thomas
1888,
g. Susan
1917,
11. Edward Arn

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

WYNN + Alsobrook

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

RICHMOND WILLIAMSON WYNN

Born Sept. 22, 1789
Died Aug. 9, 1858

This is our great-great grandfather
who came to Wynn Island, Richland
Parish, Louisiana from Georgia.

WIFE:

Mary R. Richardson

CHILDREN:

Joel Richardson Wynn

COLUMBUS GREEN WYNN
(our grandfather - great)

Born Oct. 21, 1821, Columbus, Ga.
Died June 9, 1891
Married Mary M Scarborough
October 3, 1850
Married Martha A. M. Britt

Sarah Jane Wynn

Pearce Lewis Wynn

Felix Wynn

Richmond Williamson Wynn

Margaret Elizabeth Wynn

William Wynn

James Phillip Wynn

Robert Augustus Wynn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

COLUMBUS GREEN WYNN (Great grandfather of John William Alsbrooks)

Born: Oct. 21, 1821
Died: June 9, 1891

Married: Mary M. Scarborough -- Oct. 3, 1850
Married: Martha A. J. Britt on Jan. 16, 1870 after Mary died.

Mary M. Scarborough -- born March 21, 1833 -- died August 3, 1868

Children of Mary:

Francis Josephine Wynn	Sept. 25, 1851	Died Nov. 26, 1931 -- Our grandmother
Pearce Lewis Wynn	April 14, 1853	
James K. Polk Wynn	Aug. 5, 1854	Feb. 6, 1889
Mary T. Wynn	Dec. 16, 1856	Mar. 30, 1860
Williamson Wynn	Mar. 13, 1859	Feb. 21, 1877
Jacob Wynn	Jan 11, 1862	March 15, 1908 -- married Florence Compton Dec. 12, 1888

Children of Martha Anna Jane Britt: Died Jan. 25, 1881

Joshua Wynn	Oct. 24, 1879	
Susanna Birdema Wynn	June 20, 1873	Benjamin Myrick Robinson
Richmond Wynn, Jr.	Jan. 5, 1881	Aug. 21, 1881

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

WILLIAM LEE ALSBROOKS

Born: March 22, 1883
Died: December 2, 1967

Married: Adeline Gullledge in 1910
Born: 12-13-92
Died: 4-2-79

CHILDREN:

	Born	Died	Married
<u>John William Alsbrooks</u>	4-29-11		Elsie Dew
Joel Thomas Alsbrooks	3-31-13	9- -74	Helen Belcher
Eunice Leonard Alsbrooks	3-8-15		Eleanor Jones
Charles Wesley Alsbrooks	5-4-19	10- -72	Alice Hill
Lelia Alsbrooks	12-16-21		Cecil Fuller (Dec)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

FAMILY OF FRANCIS JOSEPHINE WYNN ALSBROOKS (Daughter of Columbus Green Wynn)

Born 9-23-1852
Died 11-26-1931

Francis Josephine Wynn
(Fanny)

Married William Henry
Alsbrooks, in Rayville,
La., Richland Parish,
on 2-5-79

Born 3-22-83
Died 12-2-1967

William Lee Alsbrooks
(son of Fanny)

Married Adeline Gullledge,
Rayville, Richland Parish,
La. 1910

Born 4-29-11

John William Alsbrooks
(son of William Lee)

Married Elsie Dew, Epps,
West Carroll Parish, La.
6-10-1 934

Born Sept. 22, 1942

William Thomas Alsbrooks
(son of John William)

Married Olivia Jane
Whitten, Oak Grove, West
Carroll Parish, La.
8-24-63

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS ALSBROOKS AND OLIVIA JANE WHITTEN ALSBROOKS

Born 10-18-66

Kathryn Kay Alsbrooks

Washington, D.C.

Born 9-10-68

Laura Lee Alsbrooks

Washington, D.C.

Born 7-16-73

William Whitten Alsbrooks

Washington, DC

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

WILLIAM HENRY ALSBROOKS (grandfather of John William Alsbrooks
great, grandfather of William Thomas Alsbrooks)

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Born March 22, 1851 or 1852 in Anna, Illinois
Died April 17, 1937 in Start, Richland Parish, La.

Married: Francis Josephine Wynn (Fanny)
Born: Sept. 25, 1851
Died: Nov. 26, 1931, in Start, Richland Parish, La.

They are buried in the Wynn Island Cemetery, Start, Louisiana

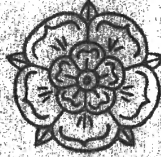
CHILDREN:

George Columbus Alsbrooks *	Jan. 4, 1882	Feb. 1905 8-21-44
<u>William Lee Alsbrooks</u> **	Mar. 22, 1883	Dec. 2, 1967
Pearl Belle Alsbrooks ***	Mar. 5, 1885	Oct. 24, 1908
Robert Wesley Alsbrooks	July 5, 1887	Aug. 23, 1895
Bessie Florence Missouri Als.	Mar. 28, 1889	June 4, 1895
Pierce Alsbrooks)	April 4, 1892	April 4, 1892
) Twins		
Henry Alsbrooks)	April 4, 1892	April 9, 1892
Lena Mae Alsbrooks	Feb. 1905	Dec. 14, 1910

* George was the father of Etta Lee Alsbrooks, Start, La.

** William Lee was the father of John William Alsbrooks, Forest, La.

*** Pearl was the mother of Hazel Landerneau, Route, Rayville, La.



ENGLISH RESEARCH COMMITTEE

Production: Sir Rodney Hartwell, KtB, KCR, OAE

Members of the Committee:

Forest E. Barber, KCN, KMT, KHL, KCR, OAE
2552 San Francisco Avenue, Long Beach, California 90806
Prof. Allen Cabaniss, PhD.,
Box 253, University, Mississippi 38677
Marleta Childs,
2308--21st Street, Lubbock, Texas 79411
Sir Crollan William Edelen, KtB, FAS
163 Westfield Ave, Apt. 8, Elizabeth, New Jersey 07209
Mrs. Dollye McAlister Elliott
8328 Sunbury Dr., St. Louis, Missouri 63136
Mrs. Robert W. Fricke, Jr.,
1533 Pearl, League City, Texas 77573
Prof. Charles J. Jacobs, MA, MDiv, FAS
20 Rowsley Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06605
Mrs. John D. Leet, DAR, MAS
1788 Oak Creek Drive, Palo Alto, California 94304, and
330 W. Central Ave, El Dorado, Kansas 67042 (summer)
John H. Nicholls, FCIS, FAS
62 Old Mill Road, Manhasset, New York 11030
Leslie G. Pine, FAS
Hall Lodge Cottage, Brettenham, nr Ipswich, Suffolk IP7 7QP, UK
Lindsey S. Reeks,
2013 Westover Drive, Pleasant Hill, California 94523
Neil D. Thompson, PhD, FAS, FASG
380 Riverside Dr 4-Q, New York, New York 10025

Applications for membership may be requested from English Research Committee, 1510 Cravens Avenue, Torrance, California 90501.

The English Genealogist is published by The Hartwell Company, 1617 West 26th Street, Harbor City, California 90710. Subscription: \$6.00 per four issues. Address all correspondence to The Hartwell Company. The English Genealogist is a publication of The Augustan Society, Inc., founded 1957, incorporated as a non-profit tax-exempt organization in 1966. The English Genealogist is prepared by the English Research Committee.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Contents:

Queries: <i>requests for information from our readers</i>	Page 116
News & Notes.....	Page 118
Emigrant Files.....	Page 119
A Genealogical & Sightseeing Tour in England & Scotland	
<i>Lindsay S. Reeks</i>	Page 120
Organists of York Minster--York, North Yorkshire, England	
<i>contributed by Mrs. John A. Gerbel</i>	Page 131
Some Burials at the Parish and Collegiate Church of St. Peter	
Ruthin, Clwyd, Wales	
<i>contributed by Mrs. John A. Gerbel</i>	Page 132
Some Burials at St. Andrew Church, Castle Combe, Wiltshire	
<i>contributed by Mrs. John A. Gerbel</i>	Page 134
From the Parish Register at Hempstead, Essex, England, 1705	
Some Burials at York Minster	
<i>contributed by Mrs. John A. Gerbel</i>	Page 138
Some Burials in Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire	
<i>contributed by Mrs. John A. Gerbel</i>	Page 139
Surnames--Some Observations	
<i>John H. Nicholls, FAS</i>	Page 142
The Waterton Family in England	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 144
Chicheley Line of England	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 151
Thomson of Kent	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 152
FitzWilliam, alias Hall, of Grantham, England	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 153
Mobberley/Moberley	
<i>contributed by Charles Lilly</i>	Page 155
A North Family of Virginia	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 156
Booth Pedigree Problem.....	Page 156
The Dudleys and the Tudors	
<i>John H. Nicholls, FAS</i>	Page 157
Durham Wills and Inventories.....	Page 160
Kempe of Olantigh, Wye Parish, Kent	
<i>Dollye McAlister Elliott</i>	Page 161
Contents of the eight volumes of the <i>Herald and Genealogist</i> ...	Page 164
Brythonic & Cymric Celts.....	Page 173

This edition of the English Genealogist is four numbers combined in one.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 116

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Queries

The cost for Readers' Queries are ten cents per word. Dates count as one word. Members of The Augustan Society may submit free 50-word queries; members of the English Genealogy & Research Committee submit free queries in accord with their membership status. Readers answering a query published in this journal and sending a copy of the answer to the production editor may submit one 50-word free query for each query answered. Readers send queries with the appropriate remittance payable to the publisher, The Hartwell Company. Submit each query on a separate sheet of paper, and, if possible, typed, double-spaced. Name, address and telephone number free. One dollar minimum query charge.

115

RENFRID
REINFREY

Want parentage/ancestry and information about the family of Renfrid/Reinfrey, living 1191-5. His son, Roger Fitz-Renfrid, was a witness to the will of King Henry II on 22 February 1182, and was appointed an associate justice by King Richard I in 1189. Roger had at least one son, Gilbert, Lord of Kendal 1189, who died before 13 June 1220, other children?
--Mrs. Robert W. Fricke, 1533 Pearl Street, League City, Texas 77573.

116

CRONK

Am interested in any Cronk family of English origin. I have an Isaac Cronk born 1760's, reportedly in England. (In 1800 he was in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and by 1830 he lived in Ellsworth Twp., Trumbull Co, Ohio.)
--As No. 115

117

HARINGTON-LOWTHER-CROFT-DUTTON-HUDDLESTON-WARBURTON-PENNINGTON-FITTON-INCE: would like the early generations (before 1400) of these families of northern England.
--As No. 115

118

ALLDAY/ALLDY
GRAY

Henry Allday (Alldy), born in England 1630 of a knighted family. Died in Westmoreland Co, Virginia after April 27, 1670. Member of the Overwharton Parish. Married in late 1660 in Virginia, Grace Gray, daughter of Francis Gray. Want: parents of Henry Alldy, date and place of his birth, death and marriage. Coat of Arms. Want: mother of Grace Gray, date and place of her birth and death.
--Mrs. Charles DeSpain, PO Box 54, Anchorage, Kentucky 40223.

119

ERWIN/ERVEN
KIMMONS

Desire information and ancestors George Erwin born 1720-1730 Devonshire. Married Mary Kimmons 28 September 1754, Tiverton, Devonshire.
--Mrs. L. Kucera, 953 Lipton Street, Winnipeg R3E 2L7, Canada.

120

LILY-LILLY-LILLEY-LILLIE-LILEY-LILLE-LYLY England and America.

--Mr. Charles Lilly, 8800 State Highway 133, Carbondale, Colorado 81623.

121

CROOK
HOLDEN
GREENHALGH

Mary Ann Crook, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Holden) Crook, born December 1832/33? Bolton, Lancashire. To Philadelphia about 1850 with sister Hannah (Mrs. Peter Greenhalgh). Desire birth and immigration records for Mary Ann.
--Mrs. F. W. Beals, 2715 SE 3rd St., Corvallis, Oregon 97330.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 117

Queries continued

122

CROOK
HOLDEN

John Crook (a baker?) married first before 1826 Mary Elizabeth Holden. Resided Bolton, Lancashire. She died Bolton 1841 age 35. He visited America in old age, died in California 1891 age "past 90". Desire births, parents, marriages.

--As No. 121

123

BLANCHARD

Desire ancestry of Seth Blanchard and son Caleb who migrated from Massachusetts 1820 to Chautaugua Co, New York. Likely English ancestry.

--Mrs. Charles Lorraine Blanchard, 600 May Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115.

124

JOHNSTON
KELLY
WARREN

Desire ancestry of Jacob Johnston, Sr., born about 1721, died 1817. Came from England 1760 to Poplar Island, Maryland, settling on grant of land from King George III. Brother or Uncle Kelly came with him. Jacob married Feraby Warren.

--Mrs. Gwendolyn Johnson Blanchard, 600 May Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115.

125

LORD
STACEY
FITCH
GOODWIN
HILL

Did John Lord's daughter Elizabeth of Redriff, Surry marry William Stacey, brother of Thomas Fitch of Rockinge, Essex? Who were their parents, their location and dates? In her will proved 6 June 1665 Mary Goodwin of Lyme Regis, co Dorset, named William Hill of New England her brother. Who are the parents?

--Mrs. Ethel Luce Chamberlin, Pierce Road, Box 394, Jordan, New York 13080.

126

ORD

Jane Ord, born 1806 in England. Came to U.S.A. in 1839 with Sarah, age 13 and Andrew age 11. Settled in Pennsylvania. Need birthplace of all three and marriage date for Jane and husband's first name. Also Jane's maiden name.

--Mrs. Eleanor Jirka, 1071 Oxford Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44121.

127

WILKES
ADAMS

Desire parents of William Wilkes born 9 February 1769 in England. Where? Came to Virginia with two brothers. Married Annie Adams.

--Mrs. Grover J. Meier, 832 East 23rd Avenue, North Kansas City, Missouri 64116.

128

SEIBEL

Need parents John A. Seibel and wife Elizabeth---?, daughters Minnie and Emma. Lived on White Chapel Road, London, about 1860.

--As No. 127

129

NORTHCRAFT
TAYLOR

Need ancestors Malinda Northcraft born in Wales. When, where? Married Robert L. Taylor born in Virginia.

--As No. 127

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 118

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

News & Notes

I would like to bring to your attention the organization of 'Cumbria Family History Society', concerned mainly with Cumberland and Lancashire, England. Their first Newsletter of 6 pages has been issued, and the list of officers indicates they are skilled and experienced genealogist. Annual subscription for overseas members is ten dollars. Inquire or apply to Mrs. M. M. Russell, "Ulpha", 32 Granada, Denton, Manchester M34 2LJ, England. If merely inquiring I would suggest enclosing an International Reply Coupon. There, as here, postage rates are substantial.

Incidentally there is a "story" connected to how I came in contact with Mrs. Russell. The County of Cumberland (where I was born 70 years ago) has a magazine devoted to dialect stories, historical items, news of activities and pictures of that most beautiful section of England. I sent a letter to their "Voice of the Reader" section, indicating that my Nicholson ancestors were from there. I got three letters, totally unsolicited, but greatly appreciated. One writer sent a picture of the Nicholson farm house in Eskdale. Two other ladies, unknown to each other, indicated that they had a Nicholson ancestor and sent charts. I, in turn, wrote to each supplying to each the other's name and address. They have become great friends and visit on holidays. But we are all more than friends--through their 'on-the-spot' research we have discovered we three share a common ancestor, Nicholas Nicholson, born ?, married in 1638 in Eskdale, Cumberland. Mrs. Russell and I are the 10th generation removed from old Nicholas. Perhaps I can find out the degree of relationship. I plan to visit these two 'cousins' in England next year. I visited England in 1966 and 1968 but at that time had no Nicholson data beyond my great grandfather Joseph Nicholson and his wife Catharine Park Nicholson and my mother who supplied the basic information evidently never knew that earlier generations had lived in Eskdale, but gave an address for her grandparents, Joseph and Catharine as Cleator Moor. So that old cliché "It's a small world" holds true.

--Anne Catharine Pierce
10212 Knoxville Road
Milan, Illinois 61264

Genealogy Tours

Mr. Bill R. Linder, director of central reference and genealogical services at the National Archives, hosts and directs genealogical education programs in Britain and the U.S.A. He has conducted three genealogy tours to Britain. The third is planned for this June, and the tour leaves on the 16th. The excursions are for 22 or 45 days. The educational tours are based in London and Edinburgh and consist of lectures, field trips, receptions, tours, and research time and sightseeing. Some of the tour features are side trips to places of special interest. For particulars write: Bill Linder, 8306 Cottage Street, Vienna, Virginia 22180.

New Format--Combined Issue

This issue of the *English Genealogist* sees a return to our original 8 1/2 x 11 inch format. (Issue number one was published also in an edition of 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

inches.) What is a change is the method of printing, from offset to mimeographed. This change is due to economic factors, thus a less expensive format was required. We hope that these changes will result in two things: (1) a lessening of the time between issues of the *English Genealogist*, and (2) the expanding of the number of pages in the single future issues. This issue is a combined issue: four issues in one, to catch us up on the time lost since the last issue (number four) was printed last August 1976. We are therefore giving all four of the 1977 issues at one time, and hope to be able to proceed to prepare the 9th issue once sufficient subscription payments are received to pay for it. The obligation of the subscriber is to see to the prompt payment of renewal of subscription when due. You provide the funds for the printing of the *English Genealogist*.

Emigrant Files

The Augustan Society Library maintains an English Emigrants File. If you wish to enter cards for this file please observe the following directions:

1. Use only 3 x 5 inch size cards;
2. Submit as many cards as you want;
3. On the reverse of each card list the known children;
4. On the reverse, at the bottom, give your name and address;
5. Type or print clearly;
6. Send all completed cards to: The Augustan Society, Inc.
1510 Cravens Avenue
Torrance, California 90501
7. In the upper left hand corner mark the card: ENGLISH (we have other files for Germanic, Scottish, Irish, Spanish, French, Italian, etc., so help us maintain clarity).
8. Complete the obverse of the card (front) following this format:

ENGLISH	LAST NAME, given name(s)
Place of Origin:	
Settled where:	
born:	died:
where:	where:
wife:	
born:	died:
where:	where:
[children listed on reverse with your name and address]	

If space permits, you may add date and place of marriage, parents of wife if known, and other data. However, do not use more than one card per emigrant. You may, however, submit cards for both a husband and a wife.

A GENEALOGICAL & SIGHTSEEING TOUR IN ENGLAND & SCOTLAND

by Lindsay S. Reeks

This trip was taken in July, 1976 by my wife and myself. It was organized as far back as January to be a combination of genealogical research on my own and my wife's family, as well as some sightseeing. After procuring space on a 22 day Charter Flight to London from Oakland, I began organizing the trip further and planning each day into an itinerary which included places to visit, when they opened and closed, their address, what tube or bus to take, places to eat and stay, and addresses and phone numbers of a few people I hoped to visit. I used various travel books and genealogical sources for this.

The following is a day by day itinerary, written immediately or shortly after the particular day of travel, and which followed rather closely the original itinerary planned before we made the actual trip. It is hoped that this article will be not only of general interest to readers, but will also provide some helpful data for those who may visit any of these places in the future for genealogical research or sightseeing, or for those who may simply wish to write for genealogical information. Three major areas were visited: (1) London, (2) Christchurch, (3) Edinburgh.

4 July, Sunday Left Oakland about 5:15 p.m. and arrived at Gatwick Airport in Surrey about 3:00 p.m. Monday and in London by train, about 3:30 p.m. We took a taxi to our guest house which had a very nice large room for us with an installed shower (which is not common in many hotels or guest houses). We then went to the nearby tube at Earls Court, and purchased two seven day pass tickets, which would allow us to ride anywhere on the London tube underground or city buses (this is a considerable saving). We then took a two hour bus tour in the evening which gave us a preliminary glance of London with its important buildings. We noticed that it did not begin to get dark until about 10:00 p.m.

6 July, Tuesday We took the tube to Westminster Abbey, a very large cathedral begun in 1065, where various royalty and others are buried, some in very elaborate tombs. One sensed the oldness, the bigness and the beauty of the cathedral. Some old frescoes on walls were still discernible. Later that morning we took the tube to Foyles Book Store, said to be the largest bookstore in the world (119-125 Charing Cross Rd., W.C.2). It comprises two separate buildings, and after a bit, located the genealogical and local history section. I glanced through various local history books and came upon one entitled "A Family and a Village", by Ralph Whitlock and published in 1969. Suddenly I came upon a picture page showing "The old farmyard at Webb's farm, Pitton". I was startled as I realized that I had an ancestor by the name of Webb and that he had a plot of land in the village of Pitton, Wiltshire. The book, I learned, was about this very village, and I hastily bought the last copy of the book. Incidentally, Foyles is open 9 to 6 daily, including Saturday, and Thursday, 9 to 7. My wife, who teaches, also found something interesting to buy. We had to hurry to get the tube to Victoria Coach Station, where we took a guided tour to St. Paul's Cathedral and later the Tower. St. Paul's is a magnific-

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

ent cathedral built by the famous architect, Christopher Wren and completed in 1727, following the fire of London in 1666, which destroyed its predecessor. We then visited the Tower, a very memorable experience. It was commissioned by William the Conqueror in 1078 to be built. We saw the room where the two princes were murdered in 1483, and saw the place in the courtyard where the scaffold stood and where the axe removed many an important head. It was rather a horrifying experience to witness the cruelty exhibited by man upon man, in those far off days. In medieval times they kept bears, lions and other wild animals in front of the Tower in cages, to keep people away, and when people came out from a big feast in the Tower, they would toss pieces of meat to the animals.

7 July, Wednesday While my wife visited the Victoria & Albert Museum and shopped, I spent an enjoyable day at the Society of Genealogists near our Guest House. This library is housed in a very old building at 37 Harrington Gardens and is open 10 to 5 Tuesday and Friday, 10 to 8 Wednesday and Thursday, Saturday 10 to 5, closed Monday. I quickly became acquainted with the main floor which housed most of the parish registers and county and town histories of England. There is also a card index telling what is available in the library. However, there is some valuable material that one must enquire of the receptionist for. This is because many manuscripts at the library have been lost or stolen. They have a photo copying machine which I early began to use, the charge being 10 p per copy (about 20cents). There is some county material on the second floor and other material such as apprenticeship records and London material. In the basement is a giant index of birth briefs. These are paper slips with the full name, where and when born, parentage, and other data. In another room in the basement there are many family histories on shelves in alphabetical order. On the main floor by the receptionist there are various books and material for sale by the Society. I purchased one useful booklet which was published in 1974 and sold for £2.25 (about \$4.50). "Original Parish Registers in Record Offices and Libraries" (in England & Wales). The day went quickly. To use the Library, nonmembers of the Society pay £2.50 (about \$5.00) a day. With my wife returning, I left shortly before the closing time of 8 and we both enjoyed a tasty Chinese dinner at the nearby Yum Sing Restaurant.

8 July, Thursday I went early to the Public Record Office on Chancery Lane. Search rooms are open from 9:30 to 5:00, Monday through Friday and 9:30 to 1:00 Saturday. In order to do research in the buildings, one has to get a ticket which is good for 5 years. I had to get a photocopy of a letter of reference which Mr. Roger Babson of the Society of California Pioneers gave me, which indicated my membership in the California Genealogical Society. I was interested in checking certain naval records, and after winding my way through hallways and stairs, I finally arrived at the proper room. Fortunately I had made notes of what records I wanted and the clerk was quite helpful in giving me the references to request the material. I was interested in searching ship muster records which begin in 1696 as I had a particular name of a ship. Also I was interested in searching certificates of service records which date from 1802. The material generally took from one-half hour to forty minutes to obtain at which time it was brought to your seat. In requesting the material, one had to fill out a form for each item requested. I felt the morning spent here was useful as I was able to obtain some information regarding an ancestor which I did not have previously. I met my wife for lunch in the waiting room of the Public Record Office. Incidentally, one should have in mind what type of records he or she is searching for there are many

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Sightseeing Tour continued:

10 July, Saturday This morning we visited the Saturday Portobello Market. It was interesting to see many displays of interesting items, with the streets bustling with prospective customers, as an organ grinder wandered up and down the street with a parrot. In the afternoon we took a guided bus tour to Windsor Castle, built by William the Conqueror. It has the longest table in the world and the furniture and furnishings depict elegant grandeur. After tea with delicious fruit cake and tarts, we journeyed to nearby Hampton Court Palace which was built for King Henry VIII and which has beautiful gardens.

11 July, Sunday In the morning we visited the Speakers Corner at the Marble Arch where one is apt to hear stimulating and controversial speakers on many subjects, often with fiery comments from the crowd. We then visited "All Hallows by the Tower", a beautiful old church where President John Adams was married, and where William Penn was also baptized. We were then taken on a tour of the basement of the church where ancient documents were kept and where there was a tile flooring which dated back to about 675. We ate at the Royal Festival Cafeteria in which building concerts are given. Yehudi Menuin was giving a performance that night which unfortunately was sold out. We walked across the bridge after dinner and listened to a band concert in St. James Park.

12 July, Monday We took an all day tour to Shakespearean country, stopping first at Anne Hathaway's house at Stratford on Avon. It was built by Anne Hathaway's parents in the late 1400's before her marriage to Shakespeare. It was furnished as it was then and with a thatched roof. A wire net is placed over the straw so that birds and other animals do not bother it. After lunch and shopping around town, we then left for Warwick Castle at Warwick. This is another old castle built around the time of William the Conqueror. A chilling experience was to visit the dungeon where people were imprisoned with one narrow slit for air and light. A long chain was also suspended from the ceiling where a person was hung until he died. There was a hole from the dungeon floor going down to a small space where a person could only lie or raise himself a little. A person considered very dangerous was placed here. I walked up a tower which had about 125 circular steps and had a beautiful view of the city. On the way to Stratford we had passed sheep grazing in the fields which were not too plentiful with grass because of the water shortage. The guide made a comment that in medieval times the single women had to help in shearing and spinning the wool. But as soon as they married they were not required to do this anymore, hence the name spinster in the marriage record as a applying to girls who were marrying for the first time.

13 July, Tuesday This morning we went to the British Museum Library, on Great Russell Street. It is open Monday, Friday and Saturday, 10:00 to 5:00 and Tuesday Wednesday and Thursday, 10:00 to 9:00. I presented a form which I had filled out earlier and a letter of reference which Mr. Roger Babson of the Society of California Pioneers gave me and which indicated my membership in the California Genealogical Society. The investigator then took separate pictures of both my wife and myself and these were placed on a card or ticket which was good for the month of July. We were then allowed to go into a large circular room with large book indexes arranged alphabetically around a circular space in the center of the room. When one found a book in the indexes that he desired, he copied the reference on a form and handed it in to an attendant. It generally took nearly an hour to get the book so it was well to hand in several referrals at one time. If one did not know the

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 124

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Sightseeing Tour continued:

name or author of a particular book he wanted, this could be a problem, as I experienced. Also if one took a chance and ordered a book he was not sure of, he may find this a waste of time. During the time that one waits for a book or books, he can browse around the outer edge of the circular room. This circular edge is divided into sections, much like the numerals on a clock. One section was labeled "History" and another was labeled "Genealogy". The latter contained books published by the Harleian Society, British Record Society, Etc., as well as county histories, directories and other works. In the afternoon we left the library and visited the British Museum itself. It is a huge place and one could easily get lost in it. We found the section on early English history very interesting. The Rosetta stone revealed the key to the ancient Egyptian language and the Egyptian mummies were also interesting. I then returned to Society of Genealogists library for a couple of hours research while my wife visited the National Art Gallery.

14 July, Wednesday We took a taxi from our Guest House to Waterloo Station where we boarded an early train for Christchurch, again having breakfast on the train. We arrived at Christchurch in less than two hours, about 9:30. Our Guest House, which we had reserved before our trip to England, was only a short walk from the railroad station. After settling in our very small but cozy and clean room, I made a few phone calls for appointments to see certain people regarding my family history, after learning the trick of making a phone call from a public booth. My wife and I walked the short distance to town, took a few pictures and visited the Red House Museum. This is an interesting place as it has many old relics and documents of Christchurch. The building used to be the Christchurch Workhouse or Poorhouse in the 18th and 19th centuries and was the place where my great grandfather died. I was introduced to the Curator of the Museum, Mr. Lavender, who told me of the difficulties Christchurch was experiencing regarding their precious documents. It seems that there is a dispute going on over the depositing of their local records. The Curator and others would like the records kept at the local museum so that people could easily examine them as well as records at other local repositories. Instead, a couple of weeks ago they were taken without notice to the County Record Office at Dorchester for deposit there. If the records had remained in Christchurch I may have found some important data on my ancestors. Mr. Lavender phoned his wife as she had copied much material on Christchurch family history. She indicated what material she had on my own, but unfortunately I already had this information. She suggested that I contact a Mr. Allen Whyte who lived nearby and who was quite interested in Christchurch history and had written several works including a book on smuggling. I made an appointment to see him that evening and then my wife and I walked over toward the Priory Church entrance. However, old gravestones lined either side of the walkway and I couldn't resist checking a few just off the path. Imagine my surprise when I almost immediately came upon four tombstones together of the Rogers family, who were my direct ancestors. I previously had the data from them but it was exciting to see them, take pictures of them and attempt to decipher them as they were fairly old, early 19th century, one of them being 1796. We then entered the church. This is a very large, beautiful church started in 1094 and it is felt certain that a Saxon church previously stood there. Some school children were being led through the church on a tour. I met the Head Virger, Mr. Hoyle and made an appointment for the following afternoon at 2:30 to see the old registers in the church office. I also saw a church plaque on a wall of the church in memory of several persons by the name of Reeks although as yet I have not connected them with my family. In the old days many people were buried beneath the church floor

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Sightseeing Tour continued:

at their request and I saw one stone which read, "---- lieth the body of Elizabeth Reeks widow who departed this life the 27th day of December in the year 1734 and in ye 66 year of her age". Outside, my wife and I took a short walk around the church viewing the remains of the old castle and the constable's house, which date from medieval times. On this side of a bridge is a pathway which winds along the river Avon and then around to where many yachts and boats were anchored and a few people fishing. It was a peaceful walk and the air invigorating. After dinner at the Copper Skillet, a very popular and good restaurant, we then walked the short distance to Mr. Whyte's house. Mr. Whyte is a photographer and had an appointment at Bransgore, a small nearby village, that evening. He invited us to go with him when he learned that my father was born in that area and had attended school at Bransgore. I was thrilled when he showed me the hamlets called Waterditch (where my father was born) and nearby Godwins Croft and Neacroft, where other relatives had lived. Just to get out of the car, look at the trees and some old thatched houses of Bransgore in the cool of the evening, while Mr. Whyte was busy with his appointment, made me feel that this probably did not look much different than when my father was a small boy in the early 1870's. Mr. Whyte kindly brought us back to our guest house and I made an appointment with him for the following evening (I later had to change this to Saturday evening). Mr. Whyte had been allowed to photograph all of the church registers, as well as other records, and he was going to have them ready for me to examine and copy as I wished. This truly had been an exciting day from the time we arrived at Christchurch early that morning.

15 July, Thursday This morning we took a bus to Bournemouth, a large summer resort city which joins Christchurch, and where many retired people go to live because of its salubrious climate. Our destination was the Central Library where I checked through the poor law records of the Christchurch Workhouse, such as the Register of Inmates, ca 1812-1835, and the Overseers accounts, 1729-1760, during which time my wife shopped around Bournemouth. I found some interesting bits of data on some of my ancestors who ended their days at the Workhouse, and some who were given money or clothing by the Overseers but who still lived in their own cottage. I noticed in one entry of the Overseers Accounts for 21 May 1819, that an ancestor, Aaron Tilly, who was listed as ill on several entries previously, as he was probably dying of old age, was on this occasion given some wine--he was buried 16 July 1819 at Christchurch. We then returned to Christchurch where I had an appointment at 2:30 with Mr. Hoyle to examine the old marriage and baptismal records of the Priory Church. At 4:30 we hurried home on the bus to our guest house where Dr. H. Leslie White, former curator of the Red House Museum was waiting for us as per prior appointment. He handed my photocopies of the Christchurch burial registers, (transcripts) which he had transcribed a couple of years ago, and which I had previously written to him my desire to obtain. They dated from 1682-1804 incl. I previously had obtained photocopies of his transcript of baptisms for the same period of time, and when at the Society of Genealogists in London, I had photocopies of his transcript of Christchurch marriages made, although they covered only the period of 1682-1762. As previously arranged, Dr. White took us in his car to the home of Jean Wells nearby. Jean Wells is a genealogist who has done some research for me and who was quite generous in wanting to assist me during my stay in Christchurch, and in fact had arranged for this meeting with Dr. White, who is a very busy man. Dr. White has been quite active through the Society of Genealogists in his attempt to help organize groups for transcribing monumental inscriptions. After Dr. White left, Mrs. Wells and her daughter Annecherie showed us their lovely

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 126

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Sightseeing Tour continued:

vegetable garden--a rectangular plot of about 25 yards long. This is a short distance from their house and many people in the housing project where they live rent small plots of ground to grow vegetables, so that one views a large area of plots which join one another. We then all walked downtown to have another delicious dinner at about 10:00 at Ye Old Tavern. Many people were having dinner but this is not unusual since many English people have afternoon tea which includes tarts, biscuits, or even bread and jelly, and their dinner is often later than ours.

16 July, Friday My wife had an appointment to visit an elementary school nearby this morning, while I kept an appointment to visit Mrs. Dacomb in the Winkton area of Christchurch. This is a rural area on the outskirts of Christchurch. She showed me the gravestone inscriptions which many years before her father had transcribed from the nearby Sopley church gravestones. A Mr. Harrison then called for us in his car, and after some tea and biscuits we went to Sopley church, met the vicar, a robust looking young man, and I was able to see the marriage register for a few minutes. The old, imposing church stands on a small hill and it was near here that Walter Tyrell fled, after perhaps shooting accidentally, King William Rufus while they were hunting in the New Forest. We then drove over to the areas of Waterditch and Godwins Croft again and took some pictures. I talked to a lady who was born in the area and who remembered hearing about a family of Reeks who lived on the other side of the road. We then returned to Mrs. Dacomb's home, and after a grateful goodbye I returned to the guest house to meet my wife who had found the English primary school most interesting and quite different from our system in that the student seems to be given more individualized help and works more independently. Also, the teacher seems to work harder and has no teachers' aids as they have in our schools. We then walked to town, shopped a little, and as per appointment with Mr. Hoyle, again examined the church registers, with my wife assisting me in copying some of the old records, as I read and spelled them. I was interested in looking at the names of witnesses to marriages as this policy was started by the Church in 1754. Later, Mr. Hoyle took us outside and showed us a strange inscription on the gravestone of Henry Rogers, a possible ancestor.

"We were not slayne but raysd
Raysd not to life
But to be buried twice
By men of strife
What rest could the living have
When dead had none
Agree amongst you
Heere we ten are one
Hen. Rogers died April 17, 1641"

Henry Rogers was Mayor of Christchurch eight times between 1615 and 1639. One theory is that during the Civil War soldiers were short of lead for bullets and that the coffins of ten important men buried in the churchyard were raised so that their coffins might be stripped of the lead linings and then they were all reburied in a single grave. We then returned to our guest house, cleaned up and went up to dinner at Jean Wells, where we had a very good English dinner with fresh vegetables from her garden. We discussed family history as she had a Reeks family in her own line from the Christchurch area, who as yet is not connected with mine.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Sightseeing Tour continued:

17 July, Saturday In the morning my wife and I visited the picturesque village of Holdenhurst, near Christchurch, taking a taxi there as there is no bus service direct to the village. As per appointment with the vicar, we met him at the church and I was able to see his marriage record for any family names. Holdenhurst was originally part of the parish of Christchurch, although they have parish records dating back to the 1600's. They were getting ready for a village fete outside the church. This is something like a small fair and my wife found a colorful rag doll to her liking for her classroom. We saw an old building which originally housed lepers in early days, according to the lady of the house, who was setting tables for tea in connection with the fete. We learned of a short walk to the bus stop enroute to Bournemouth where my wife shopped and I spent another couple of hours at the Central Library, checking the Poor law material. I then returned to Christchurch to the Druitt Library where they have various books on Christchurch, including one on smuggling which I had not seen before, "Smuggling Days", by K. M. Chacksfield, published 1966. I saw a reference to a possible ancestor, a "Slippery" Rogers who was head of a rum smuggling ring in Christchurch in the 1600's. I then made my way to the Red House Museum again where I was able to see extracts of documents which were all filed on cards in several drawers. They referred to transfers of property from one person to another with interesting bits of information on the card such as date, names of persons, title and locality they lived in, description of property, and other data. This was most interesting as it brought to life more, some of my ancestors. My wife called for me just as the museum was closing, and after dinner and a short walk along the quay where the boats and yachts were anchored and large white swans swimming about, we walked the few yards to the home of Allen Whyte. In the back of his house in the yard he showed us a model he was constructing of an old building which was recently torn down. For example, he had taken a window frame from the old house and was using it so as to be as accurate as possible in making the model. He also has enlarged several small old photographs into large beautiful ones. He showed me the Priory registers which he had photographed. He also is making a study of old houses in town, having pictures of them as they are today and as they were a century or more ago. He also had data on who had lived there in the house from old directories, deeds, etc., and even had information on the family living in the house at the time of the 1841 and 1851 census. He hopes to produce a book out of this material. He also has written a small book on the watch chain industry of Christchurch in the last century and more, including names of people who worked at the factory. It was all very interesting and before I left, he presented me with copies of his book on smuggling and the other booklets he has written.

18 July, Sunday We left Christchurch for Edinburgh at 1:00 a.m. This is a long distance to travel in England--from its whole length, south to north, and then into the lowlands of Scotland. Our train went to Woking, Hampshire, where we took a bus to Heathrow Airport, London, and then an hour's plane ride to Edinburgh, and a bus to our small hotel, arriving there about 3:30. This was a lovely old Victorian home with graceful and decorative staircases and carpet. That afternoon we arranged to get our bus tickets for the next day, visited the tourist bureau and after dinner relaxed for a time in the large park on Princes Street, while a troupe of girls from Aberdeen gave a marching number on bagpipes.

Continued page 128:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 128

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Sightseeing Tour continued:

19 July, Monday After an excellent breakfast, highlighted by Scotch porridge, we took the Grand Tour of Edinburgh, first going to St. Giles Cathedral, a beautiful old church steeped in the history of Edinburgh with a beautiful, decorative chapel. We next visited the Castle and the War Memorial, and on seeing the latter, I realized how much the Scotch people honored their dead. We saw the spot where James I of England, son of Mary Queen of Scots, was born, and also the spot where Rizzio, secretary to Mary, was murdered in 1566. The oldest building of the Castle is Queen Margaret's chapel, said to have been built by Margaret, wife of Malcolm Canmore, a few years before her death in 1093. We were then taken on a visit to Holyrood Palace, the residence of Mary Queen of Scots, and where Bonnie Prince Charlie lived for a time while he was planning the invasion of England. It was built by James IV in 1501 and is now the official residence of the Queen when she comes to Scotland. In the afternoon we visited the National Library of Scotland where I examined two books on Newton parish. This parish is on the outskirts of Edinburgh and is the place where many of my mother's ancestors lived. After some shopping and sightseeing along Princes Street, we had a very good dinner at MacVitties Restaurant.

20 July, Tuesday My wife took a morning tour of the New Town and Firth of Forth, while I researched early Newton Kirk Session Minutes in the Scottish Record Office. Here again I had to obtain a ticket by filling out a form, and learned that the office, located on Princes Street, is open Monday through Friday, 9:00-4:45 and Sunday, 9:00-12:30. The Register House, in which is housed the Scottish Record Office was designed by Robert Adam and founded in 1774. It is the repository for the main legal registers and the older historical records. It was very stimulating to attempt to decipher and read the early 1600 kirk session minutes, particularly when they involved some of my ancestors. These included such matters as fornication, cursing and swearing, drunkenness, working or not attending church on the Sabbath, and other items, all of which seemed to put life into these individuals who before were mainly names, dates and places. Statements of the accused and witnesses were given. Here is an example. "October 20, 1661, Compered ye sd Margt Leigne --and being possessed-- her scandalous conversing with the sd Thomas Steill specially under night--one night as she was going home from ye coalhill ye sd Thomas Steill met her on the Kaimend cast her creill off her back and sat down before her about half and four took her in his arms and kissed her but did no more wrong to her." In the afternoon we visited the Monkton Colliery in Newton parish by bus and I was shown where the small hamlet of Adams Row was where coalminers lived in the last century, but of which nothing remains. A worker at the colliery then escorted us to nearby Millerhill, a small village, although the old collier cottages disappeared about 10 years ago. In the old days coal was mined only a few feet beneath the surface but now with modern equipment coal is mined hundreds of feet below the surface. In the evening we took a one and a half hour Stevenson and Scott tour which took us high up and around the city, showing us places where Stevenson and Scott lived. It was a beautiful evening and we had a grand view of the city from high up as we drove around it. We had a very good dinner at the Farm House Restaurant and returned to our hotel rather tired from a lot of walking in the old mining area.

21 July, Wednesday This morning we took a bus ride to Cramond, a beautiful old village on the outskirts of Edinburgh. We met an interesting lady who got off

Sightseeing Tour continued:

the bus with us, told us where to go, and showed us the old church with the Roman ruins of an old fort which dated back to about 175 A.D. We then walked down to the water and watched the same lady do some sketching. I then walked down to a beautiful wooded glen along the Almond river, in which were the ruins of an old 19th century foundry and a beautiful waterfall. After having some tea at a delightful place recommended by the lady, we returned to Edinburgh and walked down the Royal Mile, doing some shopping and visiting John Knox's house and the Museum of Childhood the latter having old games and toys, some of them being quite old and interesting. That evening we visited a cousin, Ina King, after previously locating her in the Edinburgh telephone directory, and we had a fine chat about our respective families. She is 81, quite active, but not interested in the family history although she realizes that many Americans are interested in their Scottish ancestry.

22 July, Thursday In the morning I returned to the Scottish Record Office for further family research, while my wife did some sightseeing. In the afternoon we took a tour to Scone Palace, the home of the Earl of Mansfield. It was built in 1802 and contains very fine 18th century French furniture. We saw the old chapel where Scottish kings were crowned and then returned to Perth nearby for high tea at the York House. The scones and ice cream with fresh raspberries from Perth were delicious. We drove back through Dunfermline, a beautiful old Scottish town with winding streets, and then over the Forth Bridge, dedicated by Queen Elizabeth a few years ago.

23 July, Friday This morning I spent a couple of hours in the Scottish Record Office while my wife was having her hair done. I found some amazing information in the Kirk Session Records, locating a probable ancestor on which I had been stumped for years. I had to break off my search and hurry back to our hotel to prepare for our return to London by plane. We arrived about 3:00 and were able to visit Harrods Department Store for a couple of hours. This is a massive store and we were just able to cover a small portion of it before closing time.

24 July, Saturday On our last full day of sightseeing in England, we took the tube to Richmond, Surrey and then a bus to Kingston on the Thames, a beautiful old town. We went to the parish churchyard and located the stone of an ancestor of my wife's, Sarah Partridge and others. The interior of the church is nicely kept up but the grass around the church had some bottles and other trash on it. A lady said that the church had nothing to do with the grounds and that it was up to the city council. The gravestones were all standing face up around the churchyard fence or hedge. This was done so that grass could be mowed and better cared for. I also suspect that the gravestones will be better protected. We went over to near the Guildhall and saw the Coronation Stone on which several Saxon kings were crowned. This was the day for the Saturday morning market and we took some rather colorful pictures. We had some delicious cheesecake at a Danish teashop and after shopping a little, took a bus to Hampton and saw the church where my wife's ancestors, Henry Parsons and Hannah New were married on June 3, 1852. We found one new headstone in the churchyard with other names on it. Later in the church we were able to see a transcript of the burial inscriptions done in 1972 and found the one pertaining to New with the inscriptions on it. We met the vicar who was in a hurry to perform a wedding so was unable to show us the church registers. We walked to the city library, a rather small place, but were unable to find anything useful there.

Continued page 30:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 130

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Sightseeing Tour continued:

We returned to Kingston and took a bus to Reigate, Redhill and Meadvale, the last name being a part of Redhill. We were looking for the house where Henry Parsons and his wife and family lived, following their marriage in Hampton. Family records indicated that they lived on Somerset Rd, Meadvale, in the 1850's and 1860's. We stopped at one house and were told that a Mr. Keasley who lives at 112 Somerset Re. had written a history of Meadvale about one and a half years ago and might be helpful. We then walked to the old imposing house with beautiful grounds and were welcomed by Mrs. Keasley as if we were some long lost relatives come for a visit. Mr. Keasley came in shortly from working in the garden and began showing us old directories of the area but they were all too recent. He then pulled out some photocopies of maps of land plots in the area. He is also a surveyor by trade. Apparently there was a big land development by a Mr. James Cook in the 1840's and on 23 November, 1849, he sold the various land plots to James Keasley, great grandfather of the present Mr. Keasley, as Mr. Cook was unable to keep up the mortgages. In 1854 Mr. Keasley sold the plots to Thomas Morland and Conrad Wilkinson, and 25 August, 1854 at 9:00 a.m., they began selling the plots of land. One can well imagine that after advertising the big land sale, some plots selling for 15 pounds and others for 30 pounds, that quite a few interested parties turned up early that particular morning for the sale. One of them could have well been Henry Parsons. Family records indicate that Henry Parsons lived on Somerset Rd from at least 18 February, 1855 (the birth of a child) until at least 28 December, 1865 (the last date a child was born in Meadvale). Since Henry Parsons had only been married a short time and had his first child born at Croyden on 27 June, 1853, it is likely that he might be seeking a place to settle and raise his family, and being a carpenter, this might be an ideal place to start. Mrs. Keasley phoned a Mrs. Hutton who said that a Mr. Parsons built house #10 about 1860 and that a Mrs. Parsons died there about 1938, aged 70 or more years. This was all intriguing information and Mr. and Mrs. Keasley were most hospitable in giving us tea and taking us to the bus station in Reigate. We arrived back at Earl's Court after 10:00, another eventful day, and we topped it off with our last meal in England at the Yum Sing Restaurant.

25 July, Sunday Arising quite early, we arrived at the Gatwick Airport about 7:00 and left on a British Caledonian Airline for Oakland about 10:30. We flew over Iceland, Greenland and Northern Canada, some beautiful scenery, before we saw signs of civilization again. We arrived in Oakland about 5:30 and already talking about a return trip to England. It had truly been a memorable experience for my wife and myself with the many unexpected thrills and delights we had encountered there. The delights would continue as I attempt to unravel and put together the research material I had gathered during the journey.

Genealogical Research undertaken by Doris E. Pullen
155, Venner Road
Sydenham, London, S.E. 26, England, U.K.

moderate fee

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 131

Organists of York Minster - York, North Yorkshire, England

JOHN AUSTAN	1474-1480	EDWIN GEORGE MONK	1859-1883
JOHN SYMSON	1484-1491	JOHN NAYLOR	1883-1897
JOHN USHER	1509-1523	THOMAS TERTIUS NOBLE	1897-1913
ROBERT HOLMES	1527-1529	EDWARD BAIRSTOW	1913-1946
THOMAS KIRKEY	1530-1540	FRANCIS JACKSON	1946-
JOHN THORNE	1541-1573		
HENRY THORNE	1573-1597		
CUTHBERT BYAS	1598-1604		
HENRY FARRANDE	1605-1607		
(WILLIAM? BROWN	1607-1616		
THOMAS KINGSTON	1616-1633		
JOHN HUTCHINSON	1633-1645		
THOMAS MUDD	? -1666		
THOMAS PRESTON	1666-1691		
THOMAS WANLESS	1691-1711		
CHARLES MURGATROYD	1712-1721		
WILLIAM DAVIES	1721-1722		
CHARLES QUARLES	1722-1727		
EDWARD SALISBURY	1727-1735		
JAMES NARES	1735-1756		
JOHN CAMIDGE I	1756-1799		
MATHEW CAMIDGE	1799-1842		
JOHN CAMIDGE II	1842-1858		

Submitted by:
Mrs. John A. Gerbel
315 St. James Drive
Piedmont, California 94611

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 132

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Some Burials at the

Parish and Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Ruthin, Clwyd, Wales

THOMAS PIERCE
died May 20, 1852
aged 42 years
wife ANNE

RICHARD POVAH
died 16 April 1788
aged 30

BEATA
wife of JOHN JONES
daughter of JOHN and ANNE HUMPHREYS
of Rhydlan Fair
died 4 September 1822, age 56
JOHN JONES
died 9 February 1833, age 75

MARY BROADFOOT HUMPHREYS
widow of late ARTHUR WATKIN OWEN
and daughter of ROBERT HUMPHREYS JONES
and CATHERINE BROADFOOT his wife
25 April 1889, age 66 years

ROBERT PIERCE SKINNER
23 March 1831, age 50
wife ANNE died 28 April 1852, age 69

JOHN JOYCE
died July 12, 1847
age 62

JOHN SHOE

_____?

ROBERT HUMPHREY JONES
of Slan? Conway
died 15 May 1858

W. JOHNSON
died March 1840

CATHERINE BEATA HUMPHREYS
daughter of Robert
died 30 July 1889
age 69

PETER WILLIAMS
ELIZABETH his wife
died 1850 ?

EDWARD PILKINGTON
Staff surgeon 17th Lancers
died 28 July 1851, age 67

THOMAS PRICE
died March 15, 1854
age 35
ANNE his wife
died November 12, 1899
age 86

Rev. RICHARD GRIFFITHS
died 5 April 1834, age 24

THOMAS JONES
died March 5, 1839
age 65
wife MARGARET

WALKER _____?

WYNNE _____?

ANNE ROBERTS
died October 24, 1834
age 37
wife of JOHN (tailor of Ruthin)
also JAMES died July 22, 1835

JOHN SIMON Jr
died March 20, 1832
age 44?

THOMAS SIMON son of above
died November 20, 1850
age 34

MARY wife of JOHN SIMON
died 26 July 1853, age 69

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 133

(Butials)

Rev. RICHARD NEWCOME
died August 7, 1837?
age 78
FRANCES widow of Richard
died 28 October 1863, age 80

ALICE wife of Mr. ILOYD ? of
Maefrnyntn in this County
died 19 February 1761
age 33

DAVID JONES, butcher
died 30 June 1831, age 45
SUSANAH his wife
died 22 September 1832, age 37

SAMUEL HANNIER
died January 16, 1833 age 52
wife MARGARET
died January 1818

ELIZABETH EVANS
wife of WILLIAM EVANS
died November 6, 1813
age 60
WILLIAM EVANS
died January 9, 1825
age 70

WILLIAM DAVIES
died February 14, 1830 ?
age 41

Submitted by: Mrs. John A. Gerbel, 315 St. James Drive, Piedmont, Calif. 94611

Genealogical Research in the British Isles undertaken by

William R. Ward, AG, OAA
PO Box 11355
Salt Lake City, Utah 84147

Accredited genealogist in English, Irish and Scottish research.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 134

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Some Burials at St. Andrew Church, Castle Combe, Wiltshire, England

REUBEN MILLER
died August 13th 1900
age 76 years
MARY MILLER
died September 15th 1915
age 92

ELIZABETH, daughter of
RICHARD and ELEANOR SARGENT
who died August 14th 1821
AGE 8

MARY SEAGER
died November 23rd 1809
age 67

GEORGE BLIZARD TANNER
died February 11th 1876
age 42

RICHARD SARGENT
died August 15, 1839
age 64

MARY ALICE SARGENT
daughter of
DANIEL and JANE SARGENT
died February - 1830?
age 2 years and 5 months

SOLOMON JONES
died August 18th 1820
age 78
and MARY his wife
died August 5th 1815
age 69

also
THOMAS JONES Senr
died November 18th 1827
age 85

SOLOMON, son of
SOLOMON and MARY JONES
died December 9th 1819
age 38
also
ELIZABETH their daughter
died March 15th 1822
age 42
MARTHA, RICHARD and SHIPWAY
and other children who died in
infancy

JOHN, son of
SOLOMON and MARY JONES
died December ? 17th 1809
age 35
also WILLIAM SMITH
son of the same
who was adopted by the late
Miss SMITH of Broad Somerleith?
where he is interred
He died July 20th 1833
age 37

CATHARINE
The Beloved Wife of JOHN BREYLEY
Who died the 6th day of June 1855
aged 56 years
Also of JOHN ALEXANDER their son
Who died the 29th day of July 1853
aged 23 years
and whose mortal remains are interred
at Trinity Church, Newport, Rhode Island
Also of
ELIZABETH JANE their daughter
who died the 26th day of February 1834
aged 14 months
HARRIETT their daughter
died the 9th day of November 1861
aged 26 years
ELLEN MARIA their daughter
died the 6th day of August 1862
aged 34 years

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 135

Burials at St. Andrew Church continued:

WILLIAM NEWMAN, Gent.
died November 30th 1774
aged 56 years ?
wife ANN
died July 15th 1810
aged 68 years

ANN ANGELIC BEAK
died June 16th 1874
aged 75 years
JOHN BEAK
died March 16th 1878
aged 79 years ?

SUSANNA GAILOR
wife of WILLIAM CHAPPELL
died April 25th 1887
aged 72 years

ANN WHEELER
died April 24th 1871
aged 92 years
JOHN DOWDING
died November 6th 1891
aged 85 years
MARTHA DOWDING
died May 27th ? 1908
aged 88 ?

ANNA MARIA ARTHURS
died October 29th 1899
aged 77 years
also

ANN GRANGER
daughter of the above
died March 17th 1931
aged 84 years

MARY JANE TITLEY
12 years Mistress of the
National School of this
Parish, died April 19th
1869, aged 38 years

AZUBAH BOOY
died March 7, 1913
aged 67 years
also THOMAS BOOY
husband of above
died April 23, 1933
aged 88 years

ANNIE wife of
GEORGE MILLICAN (MILLIGAN?)
died August 12, 1890
aged 37 years
son George buried here also

MARY ANN
third daughter of
WILLIAM ALEXANDER TAYLER
of Yatton Keynell
and great grand-daughter of
JAMES and RACHEL ARCHER
who died August 14th 1916
aged 85 years

WILLIAM ARCHER, Senr
who died May 25th, 1767
aged 67 years
also
SARAH his wife
who died January 22nd ? 1757
aged 57 years ?

EDMUND
son of F.... NEWMAN, Gent.
by SARAH his wife
died December 23, 1794
aged 20 weeks

THOMAS BARRETT
died November 27, 1779
aged 84 years
also here lies the remains of
JOHN and JANE ARCHARD

Continued page 136:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 136

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Burials at St. Andrew Church continued:

MARY daughter of FRANCIS and
JANE BROOM

who died April 22, 1759
aged 20 years
also

---LLA BROOM

November 12, 1840
aged 22 years ?

JANE BANKS

died November 12, 1781
aged 54 years

RICHARD BANKS

died October 3, 1834
aged 75 years

GEORGE and JOSEPH

sons of RICHARD and
ANN BANKS

George died June 5th 1831 aged 38
Joseph died July 28th 1835 aged 35

JOHN ELI FARR

died February 5th 1889 ?
38 years
also

MARY ANN wife of above
died June 6th 1885
55 years

THOMAS SEALY

Yeoman
departed this life
September 14th 1815
42 years
also

SARAH wife of

Thomas Sealy
departed this life
January 1st 1848
81 years

JOSIAH son of

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TAYLER
and ELIZABETH his wife
died January 27th 1826
1 year 7 months

Contributed by:

Mrs. John A. Gerbel
315 St. James Drive
Piedmont, California 94611

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Burials at St. Andrew Church
(Inside Church)

Near this place are deposited the Bodies of MR. WALTER FISHER, Clothier and MARY his wife who left behind them six sons and four daughters all decently educated and formed for the world by their industrious care and tenderness.

To the Memory of Their valuable and respectable parents, BRICE FISHER Esq. their youngest son, Member in the last Parliament for Malmsbury in this neighborhood and in the present for Boroughbridge in Yorkshire hath caused this monument to be erected AD 1764.

WALTER, JOHN, RICHARD AND WILLIAM, sons of the said Walter and Mary Fisher are here also interred.

Near this place lieth the Body of MARY wife of FRANCIS CHILD who departed this life August 21, 1703, aged 31 years.

Memory of THOMAS CHILD, Gent. who died July 4, 1773, aged 72 years. MARY his wife died August 31, 1769, aged 72 years.

Near this place lieth the body of FRANCIS CHILD, Clothier, who departed this life January 9, 1708, aged 36 years.

WALTERUS de DUNSTANVILIE, Baro de Castle Combe 1270.

In Memory of EDMUND C. A. PASTON, Cooper, Lieutenant, R. N. Born August 10, 1863, died April 1, 1892.

In Memory also of CONSTANCE his wife (Nee GORST). Born January 27, 1863, died February 2, 1950.

In Loving Memory of GEORGE GILLET HUNTER, Brig. General C.B., C.M.G. Born December 25, 1866, died 17 October 1930.

This tablet is erected by his two sons and his widow HYLDA daughter of the Right Honble Sir JOHN GORST of Castle-Combe.

In Memory of Rear Admiral GEOFFREY WATKINS, D.S.C. and Bar. Born 1885 died 1950 and of his wife PHYLLIS daughter of MORTIMER ROOKE, born 1888 died 1968. Both long associated with this parish and neighborhood.

In Memory of ALICE GWENDOLEN HERBERT died 29 February 1932, Beloved wife of Brig. Gen. EDWARD SIDNEY HERBERT C.M.A. (C.M.G.), C.B.E. Formerly of the 42nd Royal Highlanders the Black Watch, and daughter of the Right Hon. Sir JOHN ELDON GORST of Castle Combe.

Right Hon. Sir JOHN ELDON GORST, Born 24 May 1835, died 4 April 1916.

HAROLD EDWARD GORST younger son of Sir John, died 1950 aged 82 years.

Continued page 138:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 138

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Burials at St. Andrew Church continued:

In Memory of FRANCIS CHILD, Gent. who died April 7th, 1820, aged 85 years and of MARY his wife who died July 5th, 1807, aged 59 years. Also of ELIZABETH and GRACE daughters of Francis and Mary Child. Elizabeth died November 7, 1790, aged 15 years. Grace died April 17, 1787, aged 15 weeks. Also of THOMAS and MARY, brother and sister of the above Francis Child. Thomas died April 10, 1745, aged 16 years. Mary died March 5, 1785, aged 49 years. Also in memory of FRANCIS CHILD who died September 27, 1851, aged 69 years. THOMAS CHILD died May 12, 1865, aged ? Also of SARAH CHILD who died April 20, 1866, aged 89 years. FRANCIS CHILD died December 25, 1890, aged 70.

From the Parish Register at Hempstead, Essex, England, 1705:

MARIA daughter of ROBERT and MARIA STOCK	Baptized July 3, 1705
MARIA daughter of THOMAS and MARIA BANGS	Baptized July 10, 1705
THOMAS son of ISAAC and FRANCISCAS FREGG ?	Baptized July 15, 1705
THOMAS son of JOHANNIS and MARIE FREEMAN	Baptized September 9, 1705
RICHARD son of JOHANNIS and MARIA TURPIN	Baptized September 21, 1705

(Dick Turpin died 1739, buried St. George Church Yard, York)

Some Burials at York Minster:

Sir GEORGE SAVILE
died January 9, 1784
aged 58

JOHN FARR ABBOTT
of Lincoln Inn Fields, London
died at York
22 September 1794, aged 38

RICHARD WHARTON of Carlton in County
of York
died 17 November 1794, aged 64

ELIZABETH CHALONER
died 17 December 1798, aged 52 years and
ALBINIA CHALONER
died 24 May 1836, aged 45 years

Submitted by: Mrs. John A. Gerbel, 315 St. James Dr., Piedmont, Calif. 94611

Some Burials in Salisbury Cathedral - Salisbury, Wiltshire, England

SIR JOHN de MONTACUTE
Warrior and Lord of Parliament, he was
the second son of the Earl of Salisbury
and King of the Isle of Man. He fought
at Crecy and died in 1390

Here lieth the Body
of JANE widow of
Wm COLAS (COLES) Esquire
who died in the Year 1801

Here lieth the Body
of WILLIAM COLES Esquire
of this Close
who died in the Year 1789

Sacred to the Memory
of JANE MEDLYCOTT
who died 18th June 1824
Aged 82 Years

WILLIAM LONGESPEE
the Younger
Son of WILLIAM, Earl of Salisbury,
he was General of the English
Crusaders and died heroically,
fighting the Saracens in the
Assault on Mansoura, Egypt
in 1250

JANE PAGET AINSLIE
Died 30th March 1859
aged 70

(next to Wm. Longespee)
A tiny stone figure dressed as
a bishop. This figure has been believed
to Commemorate a Boy Bishop of the 13th
Century, but it is possible that it
covered the heart of Bishop RICHARD
POORE (1217-1229) founder of this
Cathedral, whose body was buried at
Tarrant Crawford in Dorset.

To the Memory of
WILLIAM COLES, Esquire,
of this Close.
He died 4th of December 1789,
Aged 88 Years
Also of JANE, his wife,
Eldest sister of
EDWARD WALTER, Esquire, of
Stalbridge, Dorset,
She died 11th of April 1801
Aged 92 Years
Also of
JANE MEDLYCOTT,
their only daughter
widow of
THOMAS HUTCHINGS MEDLYCOTT, Esquire
of Ven House, in the County
of Somerset
She died 18th of June 1824,
Aged 22 Years
Also of JANE PAGET AINSLIE, Relict
of PHILIP AINSLIE, Esq. and daughter
of T. H. and JANE MEDLYCOTT, who died
March 30th, 1839, Aged 70 Years

Here Lyeth the Body of
Mrs. FRANCES BLACKBORON
Wife of MR. JAMES BLACKBORON
of the Close and neece to
the wife of doctor TURBERVILLE
(TUBERVILLE ?) who dyed on
the 11th of October 1716,
Aged 55

Memory of
BLACKBROW AENT
Departed this life
April 24, 1732

Continued page 140:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 140

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Burials at Salisbury continued:

Here Lyeth
the Body of
the Right Honourable
THOMAS LORD WYNDHAM,
Baron Wyndham of Finglass,
in the Kingdom of Ireland,
who departed this Life,
on the XXIV Day of November,
of our Lord MDCCXLV
In the Year
of his Age LXIV

SIR EDWD POORE, Bart
Died 13th October 1838
Aged 43 Years
AGNES widow of the above
Died 13 October 1868
Aged 68 Years
And was buried in
the Cloisters

Beneath This Stone
are interred the Remains of
JANE HELE, Spinster
daughter of the Rev. R. HELE
And AMY, his wife
who died December 6, 1785
in the 70th Year of her Age

Mr. JAMES LEWIS
of Wheeler ? Place
Haverstock Hill, Hampstead
Middlesex
Died 21st September 1841
Aged 79 Years

H S E
NATHANIEL TUCKER
died 2 May 1672
Age 17 (this inscription in Latin)

Here Lieth the Body
of JAMES EVERARD ARUNDELL
Son of the Honble
JAMES EVERARD and
ANN ARUNDELL
He died April the 18th 1756
Aged one month

Here lyeth ⁶ Body of
DOROTHEA ⁶ daughter of
EDWD POORE, Esq.
and RACHEL his wife
Who died April ⁶ 15th
1744 Aged 7 months

And also of HOPTON
their son who died
Dec^r 8th 1748
Aged 10 Years

RACHEL POORE
wife of
EDWARD POORE Esq.
died
16 June 1771
Aged
63 Years

Here lieth the Body of
JANE wife of
THOMAS PHIPP Esq^r
Who died June 6th 1768
Aged 47 Years

EDWARD POORE Esq.
died
19 May 1780
Aged 76 Years

HENRICUS HELE MD
Obiit
26 Die Junii
Aetatis 89
Anno
Domini 1778
Expergiscar (this one hard to read)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 141

Burials at Salisbury continued:

Here lies the Body of
Miss CATHERINE POWNEY
Daughter of
PENYSTONE POWNY Esq^r
late knight of the Shire
for the County of Berks
and PENELOPE his wife
Aged ten Years
She died September 22nd 1760

Here Lieth the Body of
JANE wife of
HENRY HELE Esq^r
Doctor of Physic
Who died October 21st 1769
Aged 71 Years

Here lies the Interred Remains of
GEORGE JOSELYN (JOCELYN) ROBINSON Esq
who departed this Life
11th of March 1788, Aged 45 Years

Underneath this Stone
lie the Remains of
EDWARD FISHER
Son of MONEY and SARAH
FISHER,
Who departed this Life
July 25th 1818
in the 22nd Year of his Age

MONEY FISHER
Died Nov^r 10th 1837
in the 81st Year of
his Age

Underneath this Stone
lie the Remains of
SARAH
the wife of MONEY FISHER,
who departed this Life
February 5th 1832,
in the 74th year of her Age

Here
lieth the Body of
EDWARD RUDGE
of the City of Bath, Esq.
and who was many years
an Inhabitant of this City
He married ELIZABETH
the daughter of
WALTER LONG, Esq^r
by whom he had issue
Edward,
Elizabeth and Benjamin
He departed this life
28th May 1790
Aged 73 Years

JOHN BEARE
departed this life August 10th 1887
in the 19th ? year of his Age
He was the Second Son of
THOMAS and MARTHA BEARE
of Winchester

In All the duties
of Public and Private life
he was much and deservedly respected
And under his skillful superintendence
As the Glazier of this Fabric ?
the windows at the Western Front
were arranged and set
And those at the south end
of the Great Transept executed
by copying Specimens of the
Ancient Glass of this Cathedral

Submitted by: Mrs. John A. Gerbel, 315 St. James Dr., Piedmont, Calif. 94611

SURNAMES - SOME OBSERVATIONS

by John H. Nicholls

The Romans appear to have been the first civilised nation to have established an organized method of naming. The "cognomen" which was the middle of the three required names among the aristocracy represented the Gens (clan). It invariably ended in ius and is equivalent to a surname. The "agnomen", the last of the three names represented the Familia (a subdivision of the clan) and could end in anything but ius. The "praenomen" the first of the three names was equivalent to the "Christian" name in Europe. Thus Gaius (praenomen) Julius (of the Julian clan) Caesar (of the Caesarian family) or Publius Cornelius (of the Cornelian clan) Scipio (of the Scipian family).

In other areas of the civilized world the practice was merely to state that a man was the son of his father. Thus the Normans added to the first or christian name the father's name prefixed by Fitz, the Welsh added Ap plus the father's name, Scandinavians suffixed the father's name with ssen, sson or son. The Saxon-English upper class followed the Scandinavian practice, and later this was often to be found among the yeoman class. For example, King Harold of England was Harold Godwinsson, later "Robert son of Nicholas" became Robert Nicholson (later after shortened to Nichols etc.). Similarly the son of the local smith became Smithson or, simply Smith or Smyth.

The evolution of the Norman "Fitz" in England is interesting. Originally the "Fitz" portion of the name changed every generation unless the father and son had the same Christian name. Thus Akaris (d.1161) son of Bardolf was "FitzBardolf". His son Hervey was FitzAkaris. Hervey's son Henry was FitzHervey, and so on. As communications improved it often became necessary for purposes of distinction to add a second "Fitz". Thus John (d.1258) son of John Fitz John became John FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey to distinguish him from other John FitzJohns. Over a long period of time these noble Norman families one by one either froze the then current "Fitz....." so that it became a true surname or else dropped the practice altogether and took a place name "de...." instead.

The period of the "freezing" started in Henry I's time when William FitzAlan (son of Alan FitzFleald) froze FitzAlan as a surname for all his descendants regardless of their fathers' Christian name. One of the last examples occurred in the middle of the 14th century about 150 years after the first occurrence. The descendants of Henry FitzHugh (son of Hugh FitzHenry) who died in 1350 stuck with "FitzHugh" and became Barons by writ under this title.

The "Fitz's" cause genealogists a lot of headaches. Thus Robert FitzRalph, ancestor of the Greystocks is not of the same paternal stem as Warine FitzRalph ancestor of the FitzGerold family. Nor is Ralph FitzWilliam (father of Robert FitzRalph above) an agnate relative of the extant FitzWilliam family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 143

Surnames continued:

In Wales the use of "ap" (son of) continued until by Edict of Henry VIII all the Welsh aristocracy were required to take a surname. As with the "Fitz's" normally one or two "aps" only were used. The bards could reel them off by the dozen and this was the way pedigrees had been preserved. For day to day purposes "Ievan ap Gryffud ap Grono" was all that was needed.

In conclusion to this admittedly cursory overview of surnames, it is interesting to note a few of the Welsh surnames assumed in obedience to Henry VIII's Edict. "ap Harry" became Parry, "ap Rhys" became Price, Preece, Apreece, Rice, Reese, "Ap Hwl" became Powell or Howell. Where elision was difficult the current "ap" was simply dropped. "ap Gryffud" became Griffith or Griffiths, "ap Ievan" became Evans and "ap Daffyd" became Davis or Davies. "Vychan" (the Younger) became Vaughan.

Again the genealogist must tread warily. There are numerous unrelated Vaughans, Griffiths etc. Heraldry in many cases comes to our aid since many families which adopted different surnames though descended from a common paternal ancestor bear his arms with in some cases relatively minor differences. One example of the problem must suffice. From Ednowain Bendew, founder of the XIIIth Noble Tribe descended Lloyd, Davies, Griffith, Wynne, Hughes and Jones (inter alia). From Marchudd ap Cynan, founder of the VIIIth Noble Tribe descended Lloyd, Griffith, Hughes etc. From Tudor Trevor (d.948) descended Lloyd, Davis, Wynn, Jones and many others.

Would like information on the following families:

GOODALE/GOODELL	Dennington parish, nr Ipswich, Suffolk	latter 1500s
KILHAM/KILLIAM	Dennington parish, nr Ipswich, Suffolk	latter 1500s
SATCHWELL/SHATSWELL	Ipswich, Suffolk	latter 1500s
PEES/PEASE	Great Baddow, Essex	mid 1500s
KING	nr Great Baddow, Essex	latter 1500s
HYCKES	nr Great Baddow, Essex	mid 1500s
GLOVER	Chippingham, Wiltshire	latter 1500s
FROST	Nottingham, Nottinghamshire	early & mid 1600s

--Mrs. Robert W. Fricke, 1533 Pearl Street, League City, Texas 77573

Back issues of the ENGLISH GENEALOGIST:

Issue Number One: \$1.25 (original 2nd printing)
Issue Number Two: \$4.00 (photocopy)
Issue Number Three: \$4.00 (photocopy)
Issue Number Four: \$4.00 (photocopy)
Issues Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8: \$6.00 (this combined issue)

From: The Hartwell Company, 1617 West 261st St, Harbor City, California 90710.

THE WATERTON FAMILY IN ENGLAND

Arms: (Barry of six, ermine and gules, over all three crescents sable.)

The Watertons were of Waterton, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, land which was held by Fulk before the Conquest and by Geoffrey de la Wirce (of La Guerche, near Rennes, died ca. 1093) at the time of the Domesday Survey. The land was given to Nigel de Aubigny [Albini, de Mowbray] by King Henry I.

Norman de Normanby had two sons, Ralph and Reiner, who acquired Waterton and assumed the name of Waterton. Reiner had two sons: John (whose son William was in service in Scotland in 1298; he had a son John); and William (the first son of Reiner) who died before 1255 and married Dyonisia. The children of this William and Dyonisia were: Alice; Richard; Ingelram; Agnes; and Reiner, who married Ascetilla.

The children of Reiner and Ascetilla were Agnes, who married Simon de Kirton, and William, living 1284. This William had children: Richard; Agnes, who married Richard de Halberge, and Reiner, who married Elizabeth and was dead by 1315.

The children of this Reiner and Elizabeth were: Ralph; John; and William, who married Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Newmarc¹ of Wormersley. Their children were John, who was at the Battle of Agincourt, hostage for his brother Robert, Esquire of the Body to King Henry IV and Controller of the Household to Henry V and Henry VI; He married Joan, daughter of Thomas Methley and had children: Eleanor; Jerome; John; and Mundane, who married Thomas Metham. The second son of William and Elizabeth (Newmarch) Waterton was Sir Hugh, knighted 1396, attorney for Henry, Duke of Hereford (King Henry IV) in exile, executor of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and was present at the Abdication of Richard II. He married Ellen, daughter of Robert Mowbray, Esq., and, secondly, married Katherine, widow of John Bromewich.

The third son of William and Elizabeth Newmarch Waterton was Robert Waterton, Esquire of the Body to King Henry IV, Master of the Horse and Armour, Controller of the Household to Henry V and Henry VI.

References: Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, "Family of Waterton" by J. W. Walker, vol. xxx, pp. 382-86; "Robert Waterton of Methly and Waterton", Thoresby Soc., Misc., vol. v, pp. 91-93, 96-97

¹Notes on page 149

Waterton continued page 145:

ROBERT WATERTON

Robert Waterton, third son of William Waterton of Waterton, was the third member of this family to rise to eminence.

The first notice relating to Robert Waterton is his appointment with others on February 1, 1398, to summon before them all bailiffs, reeves, and ministers in the service of Robert Waldby, late Archbishop of York, heavily in debt to the king and who had died January 6, 1397/8. The goods, monies and property of Robert Waldby in the counties of Northumberland, York, Nottingham, Lincoln, and Gloucester, as well as Hexhamshire, were placed in the hands of Robert Waterton and others and their duty was to audit the accounts of the bailiffs and to levy all sums of money found after audit to be due to the king.

Robert Waterton was at this time one of the esquires of Henry, Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV), who, on September 20, 1398, granted to him for his good services in the duke's feat and gage with the Duke of Norfolk² 10 marks a year for life out of the manor of Ascot-d'oyly, in addition to other 10 marks heretofore granted to him out of the duke's manor of Kilborne.

On November 20, 1399, Robert de Waterton was appointed Master of the King's Horses and Armour, with the due fees and profits thereof and had a grant for life of £40 yearly from the customs of the port of Kingston-upon-Hull.

In 1400, when the Duke of Albemarle was accused by the Commissioners in Parliament at Windsor of having removed the officers of the Crown and appointed his own favorites, he declared that he had removed no officer except Robert Neville from the post of Master of the King's Horses and Armour, in whose place he had appointed Robert Waterton. This appointment was confirmed by the king "for as long as the Master of the Horse shall efficiently administer".

After the trial of Richard II, the ex-king was taken to Kent, then to Pontefract (pronounced "Pom-fret") Castle and confined there. Robert Waterton and Sir Thomas Swynford, stepbrother of King Henry IV, were placed in charge of him. Richard died February 14, 1399/1400, whether by starvation or by actual violence has never been proved. The belief that Richard had escaped was so widely held that the King ordered his body brought to London to lay in St. Paul's Cathedral before burial.

Robert Fleming, probably a relation of Robert's wife, Cecily Fleming, was instituted to the church of Gosberton on July 29, 1404, on the presentation of Robert Waterton. He became Dean of Lincoln January 21, 1451/2 and died 1483 and is buried in Lincoln Cathedral.

In this same year of 1400, Sir John Littilbury and the King's Esquire Robert de Waterton were granted possession of all the swans which formerly belonged to Richard, late Earl of Kent, in the counties of Northampton and Huntingdon.

It was agreed by the Privy Council on April 4, 1401, that Sir Roger Siglem and Robert Waterton, Esquire, should be sent abroad to Dordrecht to treat there with the envoys of Rupert, King of the Romans, respecting a marriage between

(Walwick Grange) with all other lands, rents, and services in the liberty of Tynedale, called Talbotland, co. Northumberland, with all lands, rents and services in the town of Fangfoss in co. York.

Robert Waterton was Steward of Pontefract Castle and of the Duchy of Lancaster. He farmed out the bailiwick of Pontefract to Thomas Stonor for three years, 1405-8, having the privilege of carrying the Rod, and renewed it in 1410. There is a letter from Robert Waterton to Henry IV, reporting the steps he intended to take to induce the gentry of Yorkshire to repair to the king, dated from Methley, April 12, 1405.

The King nominated Robert de Waterton as one of the executors to his will, dated at Greenwich, January 21, 1408.

On April 15, 1408, Robert Waterton and Master Richard Home were appointed on behalf of England, with Casin, Seigneur de Serenvillier and Gautier Col, secretary on behalf of France, to prorogue the existing truce until the end of September.

Robert Waterton married Cecily, the daughter of Robert Fleming of Woodhall.⁴

John, Lord Darcy and Mennell, appointed his "very dear friend" Robert Waterton as supervisor under his will, dated August, with the supervision and regulation of his boys.

Henry IV died 20 March 1413. The first intimation that the young king, Henry V, made after his accession to the throne of a claim to the Crown of France was in a commission to the Bishops of Durham and Norwich, the Earl of Salisbury, Richard Lord Grey, Sir John Pelham, Robert Waterton, Esquire, and Dr. Wace, dated May 31, 1414, by which they were instructed to negotiate an alliance between the King and Katherine, daughter of Charles VI of France.

On 1 July, letters of Attorney-General were granted to Robert Waterton, Esquire, who was sent abroad on the King's service. He was also appointed to receive the oaths of John, Duke of Burgundy, and of Phillip, his son, to Henry V as King of France.

Robert Waterton was not at the battle of Agincourt. He had resigned his position as Master of the Horse, which office was conferred upon his brother John, who acted that office at the great battle.

Robert was, at this time, Constable of Pontefract Castle, where many French prisoners were in his keeping. On August 31, 1416, Robert was ordered, with the Earl of Warwick, Sir John Tiptoft, and Philip Morgan, Doctor of Laws, to meet the French ambassadors at Calais; and on September 9, he was appointed as a commissioner to hear all matters on behalf of the adversary of France and to report fully thereon. On June 1, 1417, he was ordered to conduct the Duke of Orleans from Windsor to Pontefract Castle, where the Duke of Bourbon was confined. On May 22, 1422, the Duke of Gaucourt, who had been taken prisoner at the battle of Agincourt and had languished in the Tower of London for almost seven years, was

Waterton continued:

transferred with five other French prisoners to Pontefract Castle under the custody of Robert Waterton. Other prisoners there were: the Count of Eu, Arthur of Brittany, Marshal Bursigaud, Peter de Lupe, Guichard de Tesse, and Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York.

Just before Henry V's marriage to Katherine of France in 1420, the King wrote from Rouen on March 12 to Robert Waterton "charging youe to assaye by all the men-esse that youe kould to exyte and stirre sych as been able gentilmen wythin the shyre and the countrie that youe dwells in, to kome oveyr to me at your wage and arrayde as langye to thaire astate to do our servyce". In reply, Robert wrote that he had "bygunne to labour apon and sall trewely for the dayly wyth all my might till I have perfourmed your forsayde comaundement. I besече the blisaid Trinitie to spede youe and send youe in to your roialme of Inglande wyth a joyouse maryage and a gude pees for his mykill mercy. Writin at your awne logge of Methleye the xij daye of Aprill.

"Your trewe liege man and

"Subgitte ROBT. WAT'TON."

Robert held many other great commissions and appears to have discharged them with loyalty, success, and honor. Henry VI, son of Henry V, wrote to his "beloved esquire Robert Waterton" in May, 1424, desiring him as Constable of Pontefract to yield up David, eldest son and heir of the Earl of Athol, Alexander Lord Crawford, Alexander Lord Gordon, John de Lyndesay, and other howtages held for James, King of Scotland, to Robert Scot, Lieutenant of the Constable of the Tower of London.

On May 12, 1423, the widowed Queen Katherine granted to "our dear and good friend Robert Waterton Esquire" 10 marks to be paid annually for the term of his life out of her manor of Aswaldeby.

Robert Waterton made a grant of an annual rent to Thomas Forset of Durham, 1420. He also granted to Margaret Basset of Durham super Trent, wife of William Basset, an annual rent for her life.

Robert Waterton made his will on January 10, 1424/5 and died shortly afterwards, his wife, Cecily, having predeceased him. He desired to be buried in his parish church of Methley and left £200 to build a chapel on the south side of the church, as long as the chancel. The chapel was built according to the terms of the will and beneath an arch in the wall between choir and chapel an altar tomb was placed on which rest the recumbent effigies of Robert and Cecily Waterton. His head rests upon a tilting helm crested with a plume of feathers; a scarf alternately bearing S and crown crosses his breast from above the right shoulder; the belt across the hips, to which a large pointed dagger is attached on the right side, is formed of square jewelled broaches and is fastened by a large oval buckle in front. The short cyclas terminates in dags; brassards enclose the arms, and plain palettes defend the shoulders and elbow-joints; the thighs are encased in plate with a row of studs down the outer sides; the massive knee-caps have roundels on their outer sides as guards for the joints; greaves protect the legs, which are straight, prick spurs are worn and the feet rest upon a conventional lion.

Continued page 149:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Waterton continued:

Of Thomas Waterton, the youngest son of William Waterton of Waterton, little is known. Under John de Nevill, Lord of Raby, he held one knight's fee at uggeshall in Suffolk. He must have held some official position, like his brothers, for on the last day of November, 1402, he received from Thomas Chaucer, (son of the poet) chief butler to the king, through John Tunnesley, *locum tenens* of Thomas Chaucer, a hogshead of Gascon wine as the gift of the king, to continue during his life. He was present at the battle of Agincourt, with his brother John, and had a retinue of eight men at arms and 24 foot archers.

Robert Waterton left one son, Robert, who married Joan, daughter of William de Everingham of Laxton, and widow of Sir William Ellis, Knt., of Kiddall (by whom she had one son, Robert Ellis). By her marriage to Robert Waterton, she had a son, Robert, born 1408, and a daughter, Joan. On the death of his first wife, Joan, this Robert Waterton married, 1422, Margaret, Youngest daughter of Thomas Clarel of Aldward, widow of John Fitzwilliam of Sprotborough, who died at Rouen, 17 December, 1421. Margaret was a Lady of the Garter. This Robert Waterton died 17 January, 1424/5. Sir Robert Babthorpe, William Scargill, John Tylwey, and Richard Whitwode were executors of his will.

Robert Waterton, only son of Robert and Joan (Everingham) Waterton, was 16 years of age at his father's death.

Cecily (or Joan) Waterton, sister of Sir Robert Waterton, above, and daughter of Robert and Joan (de Everingham) Waterton, married Sir Lionel de Welles, 6th Baron de Welle.

References: Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, vol. xxx, pp. 368-384,

by J. W. Walker; Harl. Ms. 797

NOTES:

1. Newmarch Arms: Gules, five fusils conjoined in fess, or.
Adam de Newmarch married Elizabeth, daughter of Roger de Mowbray. Their children were John; Robert; and Roger, 1329, who married Matilda. The children of Roger and Matilda Newmarch were John, Adam married Agnes, daughter of Thomas Fitz-William, 1340; and Elizabeth, who married William Waterton.
2. This quarrel between Henry Bolingbroke, Duke of Hereford, son of John of Gaunt, the powerful Duke of Lancaster, and Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was an historical quarrel, which ended in Henry's becoming King of England. Richard II was King of England. He had become bitter and full of hate for certain persons whom he felt had gone against his wishes and injured those he loved. When his uncle died, it was thought he was murdered by Richard's command. Henry Bolingbroke, while riding toward London one day, met up with Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and they decided to ride together, with their entourages, to London. On the way, Henry is said to have remarked that the king had killed

his (and Henry's) uncle. When Thomas de Mowbray reached London, he reported this treasonable conversation to the King. Whereupon, Henry, when confronted by the King, declared Thomas lied and challenged Thomas to a duel to the death. Tournaments and jousts were often fought, but a duel to the death between two men descended from the Kings of England caused a sensation throughout England, and a day and place was set for the duel. On the day of the duel, the people were in the stands, the combatants were readying for the fray and, just before the signal to begin, Richard II called Henry Bolingbroke and Thomas de Mowbray to him, off the field. There, Richard II exiled Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, for life and exiled Henry Bolingbroke, Duke of Hereford, for 10 years, with the provision that, if his father, John of Gaunt, died, Richard would not confiscate John's estates. (John of Gaunt was an extremely wealthy and powerful man, probably the wealthiest man in England. Henry went to Hungary and enlisted in the wars being waged there. Thomas de Mowbray went to Venice and died there, shortly after, it is said of a broken heart. When John of Gaunt died, Richard II extended Henry's sentence of exile to life and immediately confiscated all the wealth of John of Gaunt. Henry Bolingbroke promptly gathered his forces and his father's liegemen and sympathizers and landed in England. Henry captured Richard, forced Richard to "abdicate", and was crowned King Henry IV of England.

3. Stamford Fair held in February, was very famed for the numbers of horses and cattle for sale. Justice Shallow's brief enquiry, in Shakespeare's Henry IV: "How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford Fair" seems to show considerable celebrity for the fair at that date.
4. Fleming Arms: Barry of six, argent and azure, in chief three lozenges gules.

In 21 Edward III, John de Northland and John de Wakefield held the manor of Midgley (Woodhall) of John, Earl of Warenne, by fealty, as appears at a Manor Court held at Wakefield, 1347. On December 5, 1407, an agreement was made by Robert Waterton, Esq., and Richard Flemming, clerk, with Sir Thomas Flemming, knt., of Wath upon Derne that, he would perform all the covenants made between them concerning an acre of land, a parcel of the manor of Wath upon Derne, etc.

Commissions accepted for English Genealogical Research.

*The Augustan Society, Inc.
1510 Cravens Avenue
Torrance, California 90501*

Ask for application for genealogical research.

CHICHELEY LINE OF ENGLAND

Thomas Chicheley of Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, married Jane (or Agnes), daughter of William Pincheon, and had:

Henry Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of All Souls College, Oxford;

William Chicheley, Sheriff and Alderman of London, 1358, married Beatrice, daughter of William Barret, and had: William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, and John Chicheley, born 1394. This John Chicheley was the father of Henry Chicheley, who married a daughter of Robert [?Clopton - illegible].

and

Sir Robert Chicheley, Knight, twice Lord Mayor of London, 1411 and 1421; married (3?) Agnes, daughter of William Apuldrefeld of Otterpleye, Kent. The daughter of Sir Robert and Agnes (Apuldrefeld) Chicheley was:

Philippe daughter and heir, who married Valentine Chiche; their daughter

Emelyn or Emeline, daughter and coheir, married Sir Thomas Kempe, Knight of Olantigh, some of whose descendants emigrated to Virginia.

References: Harleian Manuscript 2109, Addison Manuscript 5507, pp. 106, examined in Manuscript Department of The British Museum, 1974;
Misc. Genealogica & Heraldica, 5th Series, vol. 9, p. 304

Addison Manuscript 16,279, p. 434, in the Manuscript Department of The British Museum, has:

Sir Robert Chicheley, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, had a daughter Isabell, who married Allan Chiche, son of Valentine Chicche by Agnes, daughter of _____ Goslyn, and had:
Margaret Chiche;
and
Emelyne, 2nd daughter, who married Sir Thomas Kempe of Olantigh

Contributed by: Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8328 Sunbury Drive, St. Louis, MO 63136

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 152

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

THOMSON OF KENT

Arms: Per pale or and argent, an eagle displayed gules.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet argent and ostrich's head or,
in the beak a horseshoe argent.

Thomas Thomson of Sandwich, co. Kent married a daughter of _____ Mansfield,
and had

Thomas Thomson, son and heir, whose children were:

Thomas Thomson, of Kenfield, Petham, Esq., d. 1626, aged 63;

Anna Thomson married John Toke of Goddington, co. Kent, Knight;
and

Henry Thomson, of Royton in the Parish of Leham, Co. Kent, married
Dorothy, daughter of Robert Honywood of _____ \$?illegible%.

The children of Henry and Dorothy (Honywood) Thomson were:

Petney Thomson;

Anthony Thomson;

Mary Thomson;

Judith Thomson;

Charles Thomson;

Robert Thomson;

Elizabeth Thomson;

and

John Thomson, whose daughter [?] was

Dorothy Thomson, daughter of John Thomson, the Auditor, married

Sir Thomas Kempe, died 1607, of Olantigh, Wye Parish, Kent.

REFERENCES: Addison Ms. 5507, Visitations of Kent, examined by D. Elliott
in the Manuscript Department of the British Museum, 1974;
Visitation of Kent, 1574, Harl. Soc. Pubs.

Contributed by: Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8328 Sunbury Dr, St. Louis, MO 63136

English Genealogical Research undertaken and directed by

Sir Rodney Hartwell, KtB, OAE
1617 West 261st Street
Harbor City, California 90710

FITZWILLIAM, ALIAS HALL, OF GRANTHAM, ENGLAND

Arms; Argent, a chevron engrailed between three talbots' heads
erased sable.

Ms. C. 23 Herald's College. 'The ancient House of Hall of Grantham,
county Lincoln, descended from John Fitz William.' Lincoln-
shire Pedigrees.

William Fitz William was receiver to Lord Falconbridge and, because he
dwelt at Hall Place of Whitton at Humberbanck in Co. Lincoln, England,
he was named William-at-the-Hall and his issue after him called Hall,
and thus the ancestors of the within-named Arthur Hall have neglected
to bear their ancient name and arms of Fitzwilliam, and Thomas Hall
of Grantham was the first who bore Argent on a chevron between three
talbots' heads erased sable, a star of six points or.

John Fitz William, descended of the FitzWilliams, Marshal to William
the Conqueror, had:

Alred;

Jefferie;

Walter;

and

Nicholas, who had:

Nicholas, who had:

Thomas Fitz William, who married Katherine _____, and had:

John (who had Thomas, who had John, who married Jane, daughter of
_____ Dallison);

and

William Fitz William-at-the-Hall, married Margaret, daughter of
William Kington, and had:

Simon-at-the-Hall, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lisley
of Co. Lincoln; their children:

Elizabeth, a nun;

Katherine, married Perpointe of Nottingham;

and

Thomas Hall of Grantham, married Alice, daughter of John Bromswell

(Bramswell), by Elizabeth Fox. Alice was sister and heir

to John Bromswell. The children of Thomas and Alice (Bramswell)

Hall were:

Continued page 154:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 154

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Fitzwilliam continued:

John Hall, died ca. 1552;

Jane Hall m. Sir William Meering, Knight;
and

Francis Hall of Grantham, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John
Wingfield, Knight. Their children:

Alice Hall m. Henry Sutton of Aram;

John, dsp;

Robert Hall;

Thomas Hall, "Sr."; Thomas Hall, "Jr.";

Edward, 4th son, married sister of William, last Lord Willoughby;
and

Francis Hall, Surveyer of the Works of Calais to King Henry VIII, died
July 1553, married Ursula, daughter of Thomas Sherington and
sister to Sir Henry Sherington (she m. 2d John Banaster).

Ursula (Sherington) Hall was buried July 5, 1569 at Grantham.

The children of Francis and Ursula Hall:

Arthur Hall, M.P., married Marie, daughter of _____ Dewey of London;

Henry, dsp; Robert, dsp;

Marie m. Maurice Barkley;

Elizabeth m. Ralph Bouchier;

and

Jane Hall, died May 11, 1598, buried at Tugby, co. Leicester, married

(1) Francis Neele, co. Leicester; married (2) Henry, 4th son
of Sir William Skipwith of Keythorpe, co. Leicester.

The descendants of Jane Hall and Henry Skipwith, Esq., are known
to have emigrated to America.

REFERENCES: *Lincolnshire Pedigrees; Genealogist*, vol. iv, pp. 23, 24;
Visitations of Lincolnshires, Harl. Soc. Pubs., Burke,
Dictionary of Peerage and Baronetage, vol. III, pp. 1273-74.

Contributed by: Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8328 Sunbury Dr., St. Louis, MO 63136

English Heraldic Research undertaken by

The Augustan Society, Inc.
1510 Cravens Avenue
Torrance, California 90501

MOBBERLEY / MOBERLEY

The family name of Moberley may have descended from the name of Mobberley Parish in Cheshire County, England. The name was derived from the Anglo-Saxon name, Motburlege, meaning Mot - meeting, burgh - town, lege - open tract of land. The Great Survey of lands in England during 1085 and 1086, recorded Motburlege as a village.

About 1190, Aldford of Aldford owned the area of Mobberley Parish. Augustine de Brethonate may have been a son-in-law of Aldford of Aldford and was granted part of Mobberley Parish. Augustine de Brethonate gave the land to his brother, Patrick. In 1206, Patrick used the name Patrick de Mobberley. The son of Augustine de Brethonate inherited the land. His name was John de Brethonate, and the land eventually went to a Knight, Sir Raufe de Mobberley. He had no children, and in 1359, the land was bequeathed to his nephew, John Leycester of Tabley. John Leycester gave the land to John Dunhill, the husband of the sister of William de Mobberley, and some of the land to relatives.

In 1206, Patrick de Mobberley had a priory built for the Order of St. Augustine. The church was built about 1245, and the present, 1973, restored church has windows that bear the coats of arms of Mobberley in 1206, 1299, and 1306. There are coats of arms from 1303 to 1621, of some Cheshire families who owned land in Mobberley Parish - Massey, Venables, Arderne, Legh, Butler, Mallory, and Hulse.

The Moberley family name may have been a surname from a place. At present, Mobberley is one of the largest villages in Cheshire, and Mobberley Parish is one of the largest parishes in England. The area is about twelve and one-half square miles or five thousand three hundred acres. There is a stream named Mobberley Brook. Mobberley village is about fifteen miles south of Manchester and about thirty miles northeast of Chester.

From *A History of Mobberley Village*, pub. 1952, by John Sherratt and Son, Ltd., Altringham, England; written by Members of the Women's Institute £1.35; 87 pages,
Inquiries to Mrs. J. Gaddum, Beech Tree House,
Mobberley, Cheshire, England
Cheshire Federation of Women's Institutes

Contributed by Charles Lilly

A NORTH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Reconstructed from the will of Dorothy North Henry in St. Ann's Parish,
Essex County, Virginia:

Augustine North, died before 1707, married Dorothy, married (2)
Daniel Henry. Dorothy died ca. 10 January 1709; children of
Augustine and Dorothy North:
(?) Daughter, who had Dorothy Avery "my granddaughter";
Susanna, married _____ Boughan (Boone?), son of John Boughan, their
daughter, Susanna Boughan.
Dorothy North married _____ Ransome.
Rose North married _____ Curtis and had Augustine Curtis and
Susanna Curtis;
(?) Daughter, who had Elizabeth Goldman, "my granddaughter";
Daughter who married _____ Ley or Lee, and had Thomas Ley and
Augustine Ley;
Mary North who married Thomas Leftwich and had Mary Leftwich and
Augustine Leftwich, also known as Augustine Leftwich, Sr.

The will also mentions Sarah Curtis and Elizabeth Curtis, but does
not state any relationship.

Contributed by: Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8328 Sunbury Dr., St. Louis, MO 63136

BOOTH Pedigree Problem

Sir William Booth m Elizabeth Warburton
Knighted 1578 d Dec 1628, dau of Sir John Warburton
b about 1541, Cheshire, d Nov 1591

Richard Booth m heiress of ---Massie/Massey
(3rd son) b 1578, d 1628 of Cogshill, Cheshire

John Robert Booth** other children?
(younger son)

**Is this Robert the same as Robert Booth, b 1602 in England, to Exeter, New Hamp-
shire about 1640-4, d 18 Mar 1672-3, Saco, Maine, m/2 before 21 July 1650 Deborah--?
Is there any proof one way or the other. Any proof re identity of children of
Richard Booth, d 1628? --Mrs. Robert W. Fricke, 1533 Pearl Street, League City, TX
77573.

THE DUDLEYS AND THE TUDORS

by John H. Nicholls, FAS

The Dudleys enjoyed the dubious distinction of having three generations from father to son decapitated by a Tudor monarch.

The family under the name of de Sutton originated in Lincolnshire, John de Sutton being mayor of Lincoln in the time of Edward III. By a marriage with a sister of Sir John de Somerie, Lord of Dudley Castle and a Baron by writ of summons, the de Suttons became Barons Dudley. The fourth Baron of this family, Sir John Sutton, became a Knight of the Garter and died in 1487 shortly after the accession of Henry VII, the first Tudor king. John Sutton's second son, another John, took the surname of Dudley and was father of Edmund, born in about 1462, and our first candidate for the executioner's axe. Sir Edmund Dudley was a lawyer by profession but his genius lay in the area of finance. Henry VII, prior to seizing the throne, had, as Earl of Richmond, spent virtually all his life in hiding or in exile, always desperately in need of funds. On becoming King, he might have turned to luxurious living, but to his credit he did not. Instead he found two men, Empson and Dudley, both of whom were financially oriented and turned over to them under the guidance of the rascally Cardinal Morton (of "Morton's Fork" renown) the task of replenishing the English Treasury. In this they were extraordinarily successful but naturally became thoroughly unpopular in the process.

The stories that Dudley was "of obscure birth" and "the son of an itinerant carpenter of Dudley" can be presumed to have arisen from this unpopularity. That they were pure slander is substantiated by the fact that Sir Edmund was granted the wardship of Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Viscount Lisle of the ancient family of Grey. As any smart financial man would do, he married his ward and in about 1501 our second candidate for the axe, John Dudley, was born of this union.

In 1509 Henry VII died and his extravagant young son succeeded as Henry VIII. With his patron gone, Dudley fell an early victim to his many enemies. He was attainted and executed in the second year of Henry VIII's reign and young John Dudley was placed in the wardship of Sir Edward Guilford. Through the good offices of the latter, the attainder was reversed in 1511 to make John a suitable future husband for Sir Edward's daughter Jane.

John showing an aptitude for arms, became a soldier and was knighted in 1520 by the King's brother-in-law Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, under whom he was serving. In 1539 he was appointed Master of the Horse to Anne of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII and from then on his rise was rapid. In 1542 he was created Viscount Lisle and Admiral of England for life. Named one of his executors by Henry VIII, he was on the latter's death in 1547, created Earl of Warwick and a Knight of the Garter by Henry VIII's son Edward VI.

Continued page 158:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 158

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Dudleys continued:

At this point England was ruled by the King's uncle the Lord Protector Edward Seymour who had been raised to the Dukedom of Somerset by his nephew as soon as he succeeded to the throne. For a while Warwick worked with Somerset and as a reward was in 1551 created Duke of Northumberland and appointed Earl Marshal of England. However, a year later, Warwick succeeded in ousting Somerset who was executed and Warwick became de facto ruler of England.

It is now necessary to digress and look at the situation relative to the succession, since the sickly young Edward VI was Henry VIII's only legitimate son. Henry's two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, spent most of their lives until they succeeded to the throne, being "legitimate" and illegitimate" according to the whim of their father. If both were excluded there was some argument in favor of young Lady Jane Grey, the daughter of Henry, Duke of Suffolk. She was the eldest daughter and coheir of Frances Brandon who in turn was eldest daughter and coheir of Charles, Duke of Suffolk by Mary Tudor, sister of King Henry VIII.

In 1552 Northumberland married his third son Lord Guilford Dudley to Lady Jane, while at the same time "persuading" young Edward VI to confer on her the succession to the throne. Accordingly when Edward VI died the following year, Lady Jane Grey was proclaimed Queen (although she is not officially so listed). Mary Tudor, however, despite being a Roman Catholic, succeeded in taking over the throne, whereupon Northumberland, his son Guilford Dudley, Lady Jane and her father Suffolk were attainted of High Treason and executed in 1554.

Northumberland had other sons, three of whom were attainted with him and condemned to death. The sentence was however commuted to life imprisonment in view of their youth. All were later released but the eldest of these, John, died in 1554 as a result of his imprisonment. The second, Ambrose, was restored in blood and in 1561 created Baron Lisle and Earl of Warwick. He subsequently became a Privy Councillor, Chief Butler of England and a Knight of the Garter and died childless in 1589. The youngest son was the well known Robert, Earl of Leicester, the lover of Queen Elizabeth. The latter had been imprisoned in the Tower of London by her sister Queen Mary and their acquaintance started in that grim environment. She was then 20 and he was a year older.

Elizabeth succeeded to the throne on the death of her sister Mary in 1558. At this time Robert Dudley, out of prison and restored in blood, was living in the country with his wife Amy Robsart. Elizabeth summoned him to court and made him Master of the Horse. She also conferred the Order of the Garter on him.

In 1560 occurred one of the unsolved historical mysteries - his wife Amy Robsart was found dead with a broken neck at the foot of the stairs in their country house. Naturally it was assumed that Robert was responsible in an effort to remove the obstacle to marriage with his mistress the Queen. However the house was empty, Amy having personally sent all the servants off to the village fair. She was known to have been depressed at Robert's affairs with the Queen, so it may well have been suicide.

Dudleys continued:

In any case Elizabeth, the "Virgin" queen, had no thought of marriage, least of all with a commoner. Being however the last of the Tudors she had to simulate interest in various royal suitors who were paraded before her. This was also necessary to keep under control the claims of Mary Queen of Scots to the succession, if not indeed to the throne itself. Mary descended from Henry VIII's elder sister and being a Roman Catholic was the figure-head if not instigator of plots and insurrections against Elizabeth. Mary of Scotland being a young widow, Elizabeth had the bright idea of providing her with a husband who would be under Elizabeth's control. Robert Dudley was therefore in 1563 created Earl of Leicester, to make him more acceptable as a husband and dispatched on an embassy to Scotland. Dudley however, had not given up hope of marrying Elizabeth and, his undoubted charms not being in evidence, Mary quite naturally did not succumb to them. Instead she in 1565 married her cousin Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley.

Robert returned to his role as Elizabeth's favorite. Having finally given up hope of a royal marriage he involved himself in a liaison with a daughter of Baron Howard of Effingham and a son was born in 1573. Whether they were ever married is in doubt (and we shall come to this later). At any rate they soon parted company. In 1578 Robert fell into disgrace, his secret marriage to the notorious Lettice Knolles having leaked out. Although Elizabeth had no intention of marrying Leicester, she was furious to find he was sharing his affections with another! Lettice was widow of Walter Deveneux, Earl of Essex and by this marriage Leicester became stepfather of the young Earl of Essex who was to succeed him as favorite of Elizabeth and to die on the scaffold in 1602, following an attempt to take over the crown.

Whether Leicester was the last of his branch of the family or not is a question. His only child was, as mentioned above, a son Robert born in 1573 to Douglas Howard. The father, to assuage the jealousy of Queen Elizabeth, had sworn there was no marriage with Douglas. However, following Elizabeth's death and the accession of Mary Queen of Scots' son James, Sir Robert Dudley in 1604 laid claim to the Earldoms of Leicester and Warwick as the legitimate son and heir of Robert, Earl of Leicester. [The grant of the Earldom of Warwick to Leicester's elder brother Ambrose in 1561 was with remainder to Leicester, and Ambrose had died childless in 1589, a year after his younger brother.] However despite an affidavit from his mother, Douglas Howard, that there had in fact been a marriage, the Court of Star Chamber declared him illegitimate. He thereupon went to Italy and became the favorite of the Grand Duke of Tuscany. He had a brilliant intellect but was in and out of trouble all the time - hence his nickname "The Noble Imp". In 1620 the Emperor confirmed him in the title of "Duke of Northumberland" (though by what right is not apparent!) His marital tangles were about as involved as those of his father. He had no children by his first or second wives, the second being Alice Leigh whom he repudiated. However by his mistress Elizabeth Southwell (who later became his third wife in about 1605) he left children on his death in 1649. His last direct descendant Caterina Dudley married a Marquis Paleotti. Their only son (the last male descendant of Leicester) was hanged at Tyburn as a common thief.

Continued page 160:

Dudleys continued:

To complete the story, the Noble Imp's second (and repudiated) wife Alice Leigh was in 1614 created Duchess of Dudley for life. With the grant went a handsome apology by King Charles I for the fact that his father James I had wrongfully granted to others the titles (i.e. Warwick and Leicester) which belonged to her estranged husband.

- - - - -

Durham Wills and Inventories

The following list is taken from the *Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham Part II*. Surtees Society, 1860.

Testamentum Henrici Comitum de Westmerland. Aug. 18, 1563.
Testamentum Mariae Comitissae Northumbriae. Apr. 16, 1572.
Testamentum Reverendi Patris Domini Jacobi Pyllkington Episcopi Dunelmensis. Feb. 1571.
Testamentum Barbarae Tomlinson. Aug. 30, 1577.
Testamentum Willelmi Whittingham. Apr. 1579.
Testamentum Johannis Lawson. Sept. 20, 1578.
Testamentum Georgii Blenkinsop. Mar. 20, 1576.
Testamentum Georgii Lawson. May 1, 1580.
Testamentum Johannis Hall. Sep. 15, 1580.
Testamentum Ricardi Marshall. Feb. 11, 1581.
Inventarium Jacobi Forrest. May 3, 1581.
Testamentum Willelmi Blenkinsopp. Apr. 6, 1581.
Testamentum Christoferi Mytford. Oct. 21, 1577.
Testamentum Henrici Ogle. Jan. 2, 1580.
Testamentum Gawini Clavering. Nov. 19, 1580.
Testamentum Johannis Fenwik. Oct. 10, 1580.
Testamentum Antonii Middleton. Dec. 8, 1575.
Testamentum Thomae Middleton de Bernard Castle. Sep. 8, 1580.
Testamentum Roberti Hylton. Sep. 19, 1581.
Testamentum Johannis Barnes. Oct. 12, 1581.
Testamentum Thomae Gaile. Inv. Oct. 20, 1581.
Willyam Lee of Easte Brandone, Gentillman. Inv. May 4, 1582.
Testamentum Thomae Holborne. June 5, 1581.
Testamentum Isabellae Gray. Oct. 6, 1581.
Testamentum Johannis Stowt. June 20, 1582.
Testamentum Thomae Heron. Aug. 6, 1582.
Testamentum Roberti Clavering Armigeri. Nov. 30, 1582.
Testamentum Willelmi Preston. June 9, 1581.
Testamentum Roberti Lampton de Lampton Armigeri. March 9, 1582-3.
Testamentum Isabellae Rood. Oct. 25, 1582.
Testamentum Jacobi Cole de Gatesyde. March 20, 1582.
Thomas Craw, of Morpethe, Merchant. Inv. Feb. 19, 1582-3.
John Sotheren, of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, Merchant. Inv. July 3, 1582.
Testamentum Thomae Morton. Jan. 16, 1581.
Testamentum Henrici Strother. Dec. 9, 1582.
Marlone Chapman of Newcastle-upon-Type, Wedowe. Proved June 30, 1583.
Testamentum Lanceloti Thirlewell. Dec. 27, 1582.

Continued on page 163

KEMPE OF OLANTIGH, WYE PARISH, KENT

Arms: *Gules, a fess between three garbs Or.*

Also: Quarterly of 6: 1. *Gules, 3 garbs or, engrailed of the last;*
2. *Azure, three lions rampant, a border argent;* 3. *Or,*
a chevron between three cinquefoils gules; 4. *Sable, a cross*
Or, voided sable; 5. *Sable in bend between two cotises en-*
grailed, three lions passant argent, in sinister chief a
mullet; 6. *Quarterly, 1 and 4, gules, a lion rampant Or;*
2 and 3, *Sable, a fret or, in center point a crescent.* (No.
6 is Fitzalan and Maltravers).

Crest: *On a garb lying fessways Or, a pelican wings endorsed of the 1st.*

Ralph Kempe, Lord of Bileting, Olantigh, etc., temp. Edward I, had
a son,

Sir John Kempe, Knight, who married the daughter of Thomas Aldon and
had two sons:

Roger, dsp;
and

Thomas Kempe of Olantigh, Gentleman, died 1428, married Beatrice,
daughter of Sir Thomas Lewknor, Knight, by the daughter of
Sir Thomas Hoo, brother of Lord Hoo [Addison Ms. says he was
"Justice, Lord Hoo". Add. Ms. 16,279, fo. 434.] Thomas and
Beatrice (Lewknor) Kempe had two sons:

John, Archbishop of York, Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor
of England (ca. 1380-1454), Cardinal of Catholic Church; died
March 22, 1454, buried in choir of Canterbury Cathedral; educated
at Merton College, Oxford; Dean of Court of Arches; Chancellor
of the Duchy of Normandy, etc. *Encyclopaedia Britannica*,
vol. 15, p. 725; Wm. F. Hook's *Lives of Archbishops of Canter-*
bury, vol. v, pp. 188-267; W. Dugdale's *Monasticon*, vol. iii,
254, vi, 1430-32;

and

Thomas Kempe, eldest son, brother of John, Archbishop of Canterbury.
His two sons were:

Thomas, Bishop of London, d. 4 Henry VI
and

William Kempe, eldest son, married Alice, daughter and heir of
Sir Robert Scott, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1424.

Their son was:

Sir Thomas Kempe, K.B., of Olantigh, Sheriff of Kent, died 1520.

He was made Knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince
Arthur, son of King Henry VII, to Katharine of Aragon, 1st
wife of Henry VIII, his brother. Sir Thomas married Emeline
Chiche, daughter of Sir Valentine Chiche (Chicche), and had:

Edmund Kempe of London;

Continued page 162:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 162

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Edward Kempe;
George Kempe;
Christopher Kempe;
Richard Kempe;
John Kempe, F.S.A.
Andrew Kempe;
Daughters;
and

Sir William Kempe, Knight, Sheriff of Kent, born 1487; died 1539,
married Eleanor, widow of Thomas Fogge, Esq., and daughter and
coheir of Robert Browne, 5th son of Sir Thomas Browne, by Eleanor,
daughter of Sir Thomas Fitzalan, al's Arundel, Knight, brother of
John Fitzalan Maltravers, Earl of Norfolk. The children of
Sir William and Lady Eleanor (Browne) Kempe were:

John Kempe;
Edward Kempe m. _____ Wilmot;
Anthony Kempe m. daughter of John, Lord Conyers;
Francis Kempe, Esq.;
Emeline m. Sir Reginald Scott;
Margaret m. George Fogge;
Cicele;
Faith m. Francis Neale;
Mary;
and

Sir Thomas Kempe, who married, first, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas
Cheney, Knight. He married, secondly, at Eastwell, January 19, 1550
Amy, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Moyle, Knight.

The children of Sir Thomas Kempe and wife Catherine were:

Margaret m. William Cromer;
Elyn, d. 1548;
Alice m. Sir James Hales;
Ann m. Sir Thomas Shirley of Wiston;
Moyle Kempe;
William Kempe
Reginald Kempe m. _____ Argal;
and

Sir Thomas Kempe of Olantigh, Knight, died 1607, married (1) and had three
daughters; Married (2) Dorothey, daughter of John Thomson. The
children of Sir Thomas and Lady Dorothey were:

Mary Kempe m. Sir Dudley Diggs, Knight;
Anne Kempe m. Sir John Cutts (she d. 1631, aged 48);
Dorothy Kempe m. Sir John Chichile;
and

Amy Kempe, who married Sir Henry Skipwith, Baronet of Prestwould, Leicester-
shire, England, whose children emigrated to Virginia 1650.
The baronetcy is still extant in England. At the time of the Revolution,
the holder of the title, in Virginia, returned to England and the title
has descended through the male line from him.

Continued page 163:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Kempe continued:

Addison Ms. 16,279 states Emeline was daughter of Allan Chiche, son of Sir Valentine by Agnes, daughter of _____ Goslyn, by Isbell, daughter of Sir Robert Chicheley, Knight.

References: *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 5th Series, vol. iv, pp. 172, 238;
The History and Topography of Wye, by W. Morris; Edward Hasted, *The History of Kent (1794)*; *Pedigrees of the Families of Kent* by William Berry; Addison Ms. 5507, p. 97b; *1574 Visitation of Kent*, Harl. Soc. Pubs.

Contributed by: Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8328 Sunbury Dr., St. Louis, MO 63136

List of Durham Wills & Inventories from page 160:

John Thompsonsone, of Newtone Bewleye, Husbandman. Inv. Nov. 5, 1583.
Testamentum Johannis Tonstall. Sep. 8, 1583.
Testamentum Philippi Grene. July 20, 1583.
Testamentum Bernardi Gilpin Nuper Rectoris de Houghton. Oct. 17, 1582.
Tristram Heron, of Newcastle. Inv. May 21, 1584.
Testamentum Ricardi Walton. Feb. 28, 1583-4.
Testamentum Radulphi Willey, Generosi. Pr. July 4, 1584.
Testamentum Willelmi Emerson. Pr. July 11, 1584.
Testamentum Agnetis Woddrington. March 23, 1582.
Testamentum Johannis Hudson. May 3, 1582.
Testamentum Roberti Tonstall. Oct. 17, 1584.
Testamentum Roberti Eden. June 20, 1584.
Testamentum Henrici Dowens. Nov. 25, 1584.
Testamentum Reginaldi Swynburne. Apr. 10, 1585.
Testamentum Radulphi Richeson, Nuper Novi Castri, Mercatoris. Apr. 15, 1585.
Testamentum Johannis Burrell. July 3, 1585.
Testamentum Jacobi Shaftow. May 12, 1585.
Testamentum Willelmi Grey. Oct. 11, 1585.
Testamentum Ricardi Hodgson. Mar. 1, 1581.
Robert Lambe, of Newcastle, Merchant. Inv. Feb. 9, 1585-6.
Nicholas Ridleye, of Willemonswicke, Esquier. Inv. Mar. 7, 1585-6.
Testamentum Christopheri Wilson Villae Novi Castri. Nov. 13, 1584.
Testamentum Ricardi Brisco, Generosi. Mar. 12, 1585-6.
Testamentum Ricardi Wallas. Apr. 3, 1586.
Testamentum Thomae Brickwell. Jan. 4, 1585-6.
Testamentum Johannis Ogle. Jan. 18, 1585-6.
Ralph Cole, of Newcastle. Inv. May 12, 1585.
Testamentum Odinel Selby. Jan. 10, 1585-6.
Testamentum Mariae Thornell. Apr. 15, 1586.
Testamentum Marhaei White. Dec. 29, 1586.

To be continued

Contents of the eight volumes of the *Herald and Genealogist*, 1863-1874.

The *Herald and Genealogist* was edited by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. He personally edited volumes 1-7, and volume 8 was completed along the lines he had set following his death in 1873. A survey shows that most libraries do not have this valuable set. Therefore we publish herewith the index to the eight volumes. Our purpose is two-fold: (1) to call attention to published material which might otherwise go unnoticed, and (2a) to inquire if any of the material listed in this contents list might prove of sufficient interest to a number of our readers with the view in mind to reprinting it in our pages, or (2b) to offer copies of the material in photocopy reproduction should any reader desire such copy. Address your comments to the Production Editor. Some annotations have been included, in brackets.

Volume I: 1863.

- ESSAYS IN ARMORY. What was a Cote Armure, a Surcoat, and a Tabard.
The Characteristics of French Armory.
The Atchievement of the Prince of Wales.
Armorial Pavement in Shaftesbury Abbeychurch (with a plate)
Arms of Denmark (with a plate)
Arms of the Nine Worthies.
Quarterings of Littleton.
Quarterings of Husey.
How to print Armorial Blazon.
A Curiosity of Heraldry at Sompting.
The Municipal Seals of Youghal (with engravings)
Supposed Grant of Arms to Peter Dodge, 34 Edw. I.
- FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.
The Family Alliance of Denmark and Great Britain.
Refugee Families settled in England [Huguenots].
Worcestershire Families Extant and Extinct.
The Cannings of Bristol.
Origin and Branches of the Herberts.
Gaynesford, Bury, Dormer, Hawtrey, and Croke, lords of the manor of Hampton Poyle.
The Henzey family and its descendants.
The family of Vanlore.
- DOCUMENTS.
The Battle Abbey Roll.
Abstract of the Proceedings of the Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy.
Letters of Nobility granted by Henry VI.
Grants of Arms to the Ironmongers of London.
Grants of Arms to John Shakespeare.
Heraldic Exhibition at the Society of Antiquaries.
Returns to Parliament (1863) from the College of Arms.
Wills of Thomas Lord Wharton and Anne Lady Wharton, and of Gerard Legh.

Herald and Genealogist continued:

CURRENT TOPICS OF DISCUSSION.

Change of Name *proprio motu*.
Assumption of the particle *De* to Names and Titles.
Precedence of Dublin and Edinburgh, of Scotland and Ireland.

BIOGRAPHY.

Memoir and writings of John Riddell, Esq., Advocate.
Memoir and writings of Stacey Grimaldi, Esq. F.S.A.

RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW.

The Ancient Writers on Armory.
Gerard Legh's Accedens of Armory (with fac-simile engravings).

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS.

Almanach de Gotha.
Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers.
Bellew's Shapesspeare's Home.
Boutell's Heraldry.
Byam's Memoir of the Byams.
Falconer on Surnames.
Le Heraut d'Armes.
Hutchins's Dorsetshire.
Mystery of the Good Old Cause.
Papworth's Dictionary of British Armorial.
Payne's Monograph of the Lempriores.
Register of Somerset House Chapel.
Seton's Scottish Heraldry.
Documents relative to the Winkley Family.

Volume II: 1865.

The Law of Inheritance as Applied to Arms.
Brief Notes on Jersey Families--Aboriginal and Immigrant.
Review: Heraldry, Historical and Popular, by Rev. Charles Boutell.
[Includes: Ancient Modes of Differencing, Crest-Coronets.]
The Ancient Families of Dorsetshire.
Colonel Owen Rowe the Regicide.
Monument of Charles Steward, Esq. at Bradford, Wiltshire.
Sir Gruffydd Llwyd, Temp. Edw. I.
Oliver Cromwell a Captain of Foot.
Joseph Gwilt, Esq., F.S.A.
Bibliotheca Heraldica; or, the bibliography of heraldry.
Bossewell's Workes of Armorie.
Lincolnshire Families, Temp. Charles II.
The Underhills of Warwickshire.
Review: Davington Priory, Kent.
Review: History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset.
The Proofs of Arms required by the Heralds at their visitations.
Ancestry of Chief-Justice Holt.
The Legal Right to Coat-Armour.
The Heralds' Visitations of Counties.

Herald & Genealogist continued:

The Family of Sarsfield.
Review: British Monumental Inscriptions, by Edwin Roffe.
Review: Genealogical account of the families of Beatson.
Review: The family of Waldo.
The last of the Flemings of Barochan.
The descent of Smart from Herbert, through Hughes, Prichard, and Gregory.
Heraldry and humour.
Lady Augusta de Ameland and Sir Augustus D'Este.
Ensor and Shakspeare.
The pedigree of Mauleverer.
Walthew, Waltho, and Walthoe, with additions to Meade-Waldo [see above].
The pedigree of Thackeray.
Review: Aedes Hartwellianae, or notices of the manor and mansion of Hartwell.
Cary family; arms in East Coker Church.
Arms of the Gilbertines.
Peerages, baronetages, and histories of the landed gentry.
Heraldic chronicle for 1863.
Review: The Roll of Arms...who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caer-laverock in 1300.
The legal right to arms in Scotland.
Review: The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts in New England, from the Norman Conquest to the Present Time.
Pedigree of Sleigh.
Hare, of Stow Bardolph, and the ancestry of Lord Listowel.
The arms and crest of Sutton, of Over Haddon, co. Derby.
Armorial tiles at Rossington.
The name and families of Archer.
The genealogies and coat-armours of New England

Volume III: 1366.

The origin and development of coat armour.
Review: The Coultharts of Coulthart.
Review: Pedigrees of Travers.
Review: The Jewell Register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, near Boston, Mass.
Cary: Viscounts Falkland.
The English ladies of Pontoise.
Historical and heraldic cards. [Playing cards.]
Review: A history of the Clanna-Rory, descendants of Roderick the Great, etc.
The effigy attributed to Geoffrey de Magnaville, and the other effigies in the Temple Church.
The Lees of Quarrendon.
Anglo-American genealogy--north and south.
The House of Somerset: in the days of Edward Lord Herbert, earl of Glamorgan, and Marquess of Worcester. [Review.]
Who was Arnulph de Hesding?
Review: The family of Millais, and the chief families of Jersey.
The institution and early history of the dignity of baronet.
Review: The Beaufort progress through Wales, 1684.

Herald & Genealogist continued:

Parsee armory in British India.
Anglo-American coat-armour.
Review: The house of Percy.
Review: Norton of Sharpenhoe, co. Bedford.
Descent of the manor and advowson of Hampton Poyle, in the county of Oxford,
in the family of West, from 1648 to 1712. [review.]
The families of Nicolls, Purefey, and Dudley.
Sikes of Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire.
Review: The Brights of Suffolk, England; represented in America by the descen-
dants of Henry Bright, Jun., who came to New England in 1630, and settled
in Watertown, Massachusetts.
Charters of Thomas First Lord Furnibal.
Review: Evans [family].
Review: Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner, and Whipple families of York-
shire and Massachusetts.
Edgar of Auchingrammont, Lanarkshire.
The family of Temple.
Percy, Woodroffe, and Paver.
Edgar and Lauder.
Archer of Hale, co. Southampton.
Taaffe Pedigrees.
Review: The Quins and the Wyndhams.
On the inheritance to Scottish Peerages by designation.
Maxwell of Pollok
The families of Burnett.
The families of Stoddard, Stodart, &c.

Volume IV: 1867.

On doubtful baronetcies.
The family of Temple, the descent of the American family [from Vol. III].
Review: Ancient Scottish seals.
Descent of the family of Whitmore.
Carey, Barons Hunsdon, &c.
An exposure of a serious error in the pedigree of Washington.
Tichborne of Tichborne, co. Hants.
Anglo-American coat-armour [from Vol. III.]
Review: Family of Comberbach.
Lord Lyon King of Arms.
The Dukedom of Chatelherault.
Royal titles of peerage.
Burials of the Pembroke family.
Heraldic chronicle for 1866.
An account of the Manor of Button or Bitton, co. Gloucester.
Sheriff's seals
Swillington of Swillington.
Seals of the Setons.
The Earldom of Breadalbane.
Notes on the monuments, &c., in the old church of Chelsea, co. Middlesex.
Surnames as evidence of descent.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 168

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Herald & Genealogist continued:

Arms of the Families of Hodges and Hodgetts.
The heraldry of Bristol Cathedral.
Armorial window of the Gurney pedigree.
The family of Wauncy
Parish register of Brailsford, co. Derby.
Origin of the family of de Burgh.
The effigy in Trinity Church, Chester, attributed to John Whitmore, Mayor in A.D. 1369-1372.
Basildon church and its armorials.
The barony of Hylton.
Review: Notices of the Ellises of England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the conquest to the present time, including the families of Alis, Fitz-Elys, Helles, &c.
The family of Carey [from Volume III].
Whitmore of Madeley, co. Stafford, and Laxton, co. Notts.
Memorials of the family of Scargill, of Thrope-Stapleton, near Leeds.
Seals from Stowe Bardolph (review).
Notes of some of the foreign coats in the roll of arms, of the thirteenth century, comprised in the ms. no. 6589 of the Harleian collection.
Barre's Court, or Hannam, in the parish of Bitton, co. Gloucester, and the family of Newton alias Cradock.
Review: Origin and descent of the Hamiltons.
The pedigree of Whatman.
Doubtful pedigrees. "Duckett of Duckett's Grove, co. Carlow."
"Montgomery, of Grey Abbey"
Lawrence of Great St. Alban's, a supposed branch of Lawrence of Iver.
The family of Grosvenor or Gravenor.
House signs and heraldry.
Children of Charles I. and Henrietta-Maria.
Crest and motto of Newton.
Laurence of Chelsea, and of Iver, Co. Buckingham/of Yeland Hall/of Withington/of Hertingfordbury/of London.
The Viscounty of Netterville.
Heraldic chronicle for 1867.

Volume V: 1870.

The company of Ironmongers.
Heraldic ceiling of the cathedral church of St. Machar, Aberdeen.
Compositions to avoid knighthood in 1 and 2 Mary 1.
Anglo-American coat-armour.
Grosvenor, or Gravenor, of High Gravenor, Dallicott, Heathton, Bushbury, Bridg-north, etc.
Fanciful and imaginary armory.
Sir James Audley, K.G., the hero of Poitiers.
Review: Boutell's English Heraldry.
The barony of Dudley
The Paganel, barons of Dudley by tenure.
The Someries, barons by writ from 1 Edw. II to 15 Edw. II.
The Suttons, barons by writ 16 Edw. III 1342, to 15 Car. I. 1640.
Pedigree of Harpesfeld.

Herald & Genealogist continued:

Some memorials of the famqly of Pye.
Ancient Hampshire families: Pontdelarch.
The Vernatti family and its connections.
The landed gentry of Herefordshire.
The family of Brattle.
The gravestone of William Bower, merchant, in Bridlington church.
Family of Hanbury.
The barony of Dudley, The Wards, barons Dudley from 1697 to 1740.
The Leas, and their descendants, the co-heirs of the barony [of Dudley].
The Smiths of Halesowen Grange, senior co-heirs to the barony [of Dudley].
The Woodcocks, and their descendants. Smart, Wilmot, Green, and Hughes.
Who was William of Wykeham?
Memoranda concerning the family of Pictavensis or Payt@fin, of Headingley, near Leeds.
The representation of the Dunbars, earls of March.
The Dudleys of Massachusetts.
The armorial battlements of Harpley Church, Norfolk. (Sir Robert Knolles)
Ancient Hampshire families: Venuz.
Additions and corrections to the Grosvenor pedigree.
Armorial shields at Swillington, Yorkshire.
The battle of Bauge, and the personages engaged in it.
Remarks of the arms of Deane of Deanelands and Deane of Mattingley, Hants.
The witnesses of ancient charters.
The heraldry of the chapter house of York Minster.
The pedigree of Alliston or Elliston of Essex and Kent, and of Philipps of Chesham, Bucks, and that of Jones, in continuation thereof.
Pedigree of Frere or Freer of "The Blankets," Worcestershire.
Ancient Hampshire families: Bendenges. Froille. Woodlock.
Pedigree of the family of Jermyn of Woodton in Norfolk and Halesworth in Suffolk.
The marriages of Robert Rich, second earl of Warwick, admiral of the fleet, of Edward Montague, Lord Kimbolton, and second earl of Manchester, and of Robert Rich, fifth earl of Warwick and second earl of Holland.
The Stuart-Menteth pedigree.
The Gregs and Greigs.
The arms of Cerne.
Further additions and corrections to the Grosvenor pedigree.
Ancient Hampshire families: Broc. Croc.
The Battle of Bauge, George Buchanan's history, and his family.
The founder of the Trench family in Ireland.

Volume VI: 1871.

Cary family of Devon.
An account of the family of Rye, and especially of the branch settled in Norfolk.
The family of Ipstones of Ipstones, Staffordshire. [charts of Wolverton, Longueville.]
Memoir of the family of Edwin.
The antiquities of heraldry (review).
The barony of Powys (review).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 170

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Herald & Genealogist continued:

Family of Loffroy, or Lefroy.
Notices of the family of Arthington of Arthington near Leeds.
The Will of Hugh Awdeley the usurer, and notes on his legatees: with a pedigree.
[with charts of Bonfoy, Harvey, Davies.]
Heraldry versus symbolism.
The Wiltes peerage claim
Finlason on hereditary dignities.
Sikes of Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire.
The families of Duckett.
The family of Alye.
Notes on the family of Ker, Kerr, or Carre in Scotland.
The descendants of Arnulph de Hesding.
Origin of the Knightly family of Greene, of Northamptonshire.
Sketch of the succession of the earldom of March (anciently Dunbar) in Scotland,
until it was confiscated in 1434.
The Fullers of Heathfield and Catsfield, co. Sussex.
Shropshire armes and lineages.
The family of Prideaux (and Tindal).
The Peytons in Virginia.
The Wilmot coheirs of Dudley.
Pedigree of Hayward of Surrey and Kent.
The heraldry of Smith.
Heraldic chronicle for 1869.
Fairfaxes of Walton. of Gilling Castle. of Denton and Nunappleton.
On the early parts of some of the pedigrees of the Vavasours. [of Yorkshire.]
The Bohuns of Hereford and Midhurst.
The earliest heralds' visitations.
Visitation of London 1568 (review).
Lee family of Virginia and Maryland (review).
Descendants of Captain John Ayres (review).
Family of Cary of Virginia (letter).
Notices of ancient Scotch families; with regard to Filii Carnales. The Lords of
Lorn, the earls of Huntly.
The pedigree of Methwold.
Fairfaxes of Toulston and America. of Steeton and Newton Kyme. of the Midland
counties. of Australia. Armorial bearings of the Fairfaxes.
Family of Graves.
Thompson of Esholt.
The lordship of Balveny.
Cooksey of Worcestershire.

Volume VII: 1873

Sketch of the succession of the earldom of Mar.
A short account of the families of Carew and Cary; being an attempt to distinguish the several Sir George Carews and Sir George Carys who lived in the sixteenth century.
Warwickshire arms and lineages (review).
A few notes in correction of a "sketch of the succession of the earldom of March (anciently Dunbar) in Scotland, until it was confiscated in 1434".

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

English Genealogist

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

Page 171

Herald & Genealogist continued:

Who were the progenitors of Marshal Prim.
Heralds' visitations of Lancashire (review).
The life of General Richard Deane (review).
The Giffards of Chillington (review).
Shipden and Cromer (review).
Sir George Nayler, Garter.
Shifting remainder of the barony of Buckhurst
The family of the first countess of Coventry: and the matrimonial relations of
Gregory King, Lancaster herald.
The Penn manuscript.
The descendants of Gabriel Fulthorpe, deduced through Justice, Dorman, and Long-
ridge, to Gooch; and a pedigree of Longridge.
Fairfax of Walton and Gilling Castle. of Denton and Nunappleton. corrections.
Fairfax parish registers.
Foreign decorations.
History of the Chichester family (review).
Watson's earls of Warren and Surrey.
Obits and pedigree of the noblemen and gentlemen of the blood of Fitz-Yva and
Beaupre, with the alliance of Heligan.
Beaufitz and its derivatives.
An account of the family of Rye, and especially of the branch settled in Norfolk.
The Frankland family (review).
Pearsall alias Peshall of Hawne.
The sons of Sir John Chichester.
The Bohuns of Midhurst.
Genealogy of the Markhams.
Badges of the great nobility.
Decorations and foreign titles in the United States.
Heraldic chronicle for 1870.
Pedigree of the baronial houses of Mauduit.
Skegges, of the city of London.
"Methven of that Ilk:" a doubtful pedigree.
A supplement to "The Blazon of Episcopacy."
Some further remarks respecting the family of Beke of Eresby, in the county of
Lincoln.
Sikes of Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire: with notices of the families of Bur-
ton, Chambers, Leeke, and Foster.
The Brights of Colwall, co. Hereford.
Whitmore of Caunton, co. Notts.
The Roos family of Nottinghamshire, their pedigree and wills compared.
Descendants of the Deane family
Inquiry into the early history of the family of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., P.C.,
and treasurer of the household to Queen Elizabeth.
Pedigree of Fowler of Barnsbury, co. Middlesex.

Volume VIII: 1874.

Memoir of the late John Gough Nichols.
The Walters of Surrey, Tempt. George II.
Stirling of Cadder.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 172

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

Herald & Genealogist continued:

A list of the Roman Catholics in the County of York in 1604 (review).
Heraldic chronicle for 1871.
The old official heraldry of Durham.
The arms and crests of Warren of Poynton and Warren of Stapleford.
Branches of Cary, of Cockington, Tor Abbey, and Follaton, co. Devon.
Adam of Maryburgh.
Pedigrees of the county families of Lancashire.
The Lawrences of America. I. The Lawrences of Massachusetts. II. The Lawrences of New York.
The Hospitallers' mottoes.
The heiress of Bradshaigh of Haigh.
Uffenham alias Lawrence
Burrell and Foster, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln.
Robert Smythe of Thames Ditton and his descendants.
Lawrence of Ashton, co. Lancaster.
Walsingham as a baptismal name.
Notes on the Brodrick family, viscounts Middleton.
Fairfaxiana
Ancient armorial quarterings and notes on two ancient rolls of Hellesby, co. Chester.
Sir William Dick of Braid, Knight, and the pretensions of his descendants to a baronetcy.
Human longevity (review).
The Knolles or Knollys family of Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire: Mrs. Lettice Knolles nee Pennyston, her parentage, family connections, and subsequent marriages.
Memorials of the Strachans, baronets of Thornton, co. Kincardine. (review)
Note on the arms of Sir Francis Drake.
Sir Richard Perrott, a soi-disant baronet.
Sir Bernard Bruce of Connington and Exton and his descendants.
A genealogical memoir of a branch of the family of Bourchier.
The family of Croker
The will of Dame Jane Lady Barre, 1484.
Arms of cities and towns.
The arms of Banastre and of Langton.
Scottish branch of the Norman house of Roger. (review)
Genealogical sketch of the family of Playfair.
Local nomenclature in New England (review).
The Sears pedigree.
Amye Robsart, the first wife of Lord Robert Dudley earl of Leicester. (review)
Percy of Beverley.

Note: In the instance of "review", this indicates that the contribution to the H&G was extensive (not short reviews, such as we are now familiar with. And, usually, the comments are quite critical when necessary).

BRYTHONIC & CYMRIC CELTS

*"For nearly three hundred years Britain,...enjoyed in many respects the happiest, most comfortable, and most enlightened times its inhabitants have ever had."
(Roman Britain)*

--Winston S. Churchill, *The Birth of Britain*, page 25.

Descent of Dollie McAlister Elliott from Voteporix "The Protector" (her address: 8323 Sunbury Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63136):

1. Voteporix "the Protector", ca. A.D. 400
2. Cincar, King of Dyfed
3. Petr, King of Dyfed
4. Arthur, King of Dyfed
5. Noe, King of Dyfed
6. Cloten, King of Dyfed
7. Cathen, King of Dyfed
8. Catgocaun, King of Dyfed
9. Regin, King of Dyfed
10. Tewdwy, King of Dyfed, b. ca. 700
11. Maredudd, King of Dyfed, d. 796
12. Owain, King of Dyfed, d. 811
13. Tancoyalt of Dyfed m. Bledri
14. Hyfaidd, King of Dyfed, d. 893
15. Llywarch ap Hyfaidd, King of Dyfed, d. 904
16. Elen of Dyfed, d. 928, married Hywel Dda "the Good", Prince of South Wales, descendant of Vortigern, Cunedda and Coel Hen, ca. 942-ca. 950
17. Owain, King of Deheubarth (ca. 954-988)
18. Maredudd ab Owain, King of Deheubarth, d. 999
19. Angharad married (1) Llewelyn ap Seisyll [Cecil], King of Deheubarth (1018-1023)
20. Gruffydd ap Llewelyn, Prince of All Wales (1039-killed 1063), married Eadgyth, daughter of Aelfgar, Earl of Mercia [Eadgyth married (2) King Harold of England]
21. Nesta of Deheubarth m. Osbern Fitz Richard (Fitz Scrob)
22. Nesta m. Bernard Newmarch or Neufmarche, Lord of Brecknock, d. ca. 1093; buried beneath Gloucester Cathedral
23. Sibyl m. Milo Fitz Walter, Earl of Hereford, d. ca. 1143, son of Walter de Gloucester [son of William, Count of Arques, son of Richard II, Duke of Normandy by Papia]
24. Margaret Fitz Walter, D. 1187 married Humphrey III de Bohun, Steward of Royal Household, d. 1165
24. Bertha Fitz Walter married William de Braose III, Lord of Builth, d. ca. 1180
SEE LINE B FOLLOWING

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 174

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

25. Humphrey IV de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, d. ca. 1185, married Margaret, d. ca. 1171, sister of William the Lion, King of Scotland, daughter of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon [eldest son of David I, King of Scots, by Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Saxon Earl of Northumberland] by wife Adeline de Warenne, daughter of William de Warenne, 2d Earl of Surrey
26. Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, born 1176, Charta Surety Baron, died on pilgrimage 6/1/1220, married Maud, daughter of Geoffrey Fitz Piers (de Mandeville), Earl of Esses, Justiciar of England
27. Humbrey V de Bohun, Earl of Essex and Hereford, married Maud, daughter of Henry d'Eu
28. Humphrey VI de Bohun, Earl of Essex and Hereford, at Evesham, d. 1265, married (28 of De Braose Line) Eleanor de Braose Constable of Englens, d. 1298, married Maud, daughter of Ingelram de Fienes
29. Humphrey VIII de Bohun, killed 1321, married Eleanor, daughter of King Edward I of England
30. William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton, K.G., (1312-1360), married Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew, Lord Badlesmere, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas de Clare, Lord of Thomond and Youghal
31. Elizabeth de Bohun married Richard Fitzalan, 10th Earl of Arundel, K.G., beheaded 9/21/1397
32. Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan (married 1st Thomas de Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, exiled in quarrel with Henry Bolingbroke, later King Henry IV of England) married 2dly Sir Robert Goushill
33. Elizabeth Goushill married Sir Robert Wingfield of Letheringham, Knt., M.P. for Suffolk
34. Sir John Wingfield of Letheringham, K.B., Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1461, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Fitz Lewis, Knt., [by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Neville]
35. Elizabeth Wingfield married Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham [Halls were formerly FitzWilliam atte Hall]
36. Jane Hall married Henry Skipwith, Esq., M.P. Leicestershire, d. 1588 [descendant in 16th lineal degree of Robert de Estouteville of Stuteville, Baron of Cottingham and Knaresborough; also descended through his mother, Alice Dymoke, daughter of Sir Lionel Dymoke, from Hereditary Champions of the Kings of England and from Robert de Marmion, of the Hereditary Champions of the Dukes of Normandy]
37. Sir William Skipwith, knighted by James I, 1603, d. 1610, married (1) Margaret, daughter of Roger Cave of Northampton [married (2) Mary, sister to William Cecil, Lord High Treasurer of England]
38. Sir Henry Skipwith, Baronet of Prestwoud, Leicestershire, born 1589, married Amy, daughter of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knight of Olantigh, Wye Parish, Kent, collateral descendant of Sir Thomas Kempe, Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

39. Diana Skipwith, married Major Edward Dale, Burgess of Lancaster County, Virginia, d. 1698
40. Katharine Dale, married Captain Thomas Carter of "Barford", Lancaster County, Va. (1631-1700)
41. Henry Skipwith Carter m. Anne, daughter of Gany Harris
42. John Carter married Susannah Payne, daughter of William Payne, Jr.
43. William Merriman Carter, b. 1730, married Frances Leftwich, daughter of Augustine Leftwich of Bedford County, Va.
44. James Carter (12/28/1776-9/26/1832) married Susannah Dickey
45. William Leftwich Carter (1804-1890) married (2d) Arabella L. Sessum
46. Sara Henry (Sallie) Carter m. James Alexander McAlister, Paris, Henry Co., Tenn.
47. James Lanier McAlister married Cleo D. Jackson, daughter of William Henry Jackson of Barren Co., Ky.
48. Dollye McAlister Elliott

REFERENCES FOR LINE A

- 1 - 24 *The Augustan Book 4*, pages 619-520.
Forebears, vol. XVI, 4
William the Conqueror by David C. Douglas (Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1964).
- 24 - 31 G-E-C(okayne) *Complete Peerage* "Hereford", "Essex";
J. R. Planché, *The Conqueror and His Companions*;
Americana, vol. III, et seq., pp. 52, et seq. (formerly
American Historical Magazine); *Encyclopaedia Britannica*,
"De Bohun", "Earls of Essex", "Earls of Hereford", "Earls
of Lancaster", "Norfolk", etc.
- 32 - 34 Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, vol. 2, "Powerscourt"
- 35 - 40 *Genealogist*, vol. iv, pp. 23, 24; *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*,
Visitation of Wiltshire and Dorsetshire examined by
D. McA. E. in The British Museum, London, August, 1974,
Harl. Mss. 888, fo. 15b, 1565, etc.; Virkus II, "Katharine
Dale"; Betham's *Baronetage*, "Skipwith of Prestwould",
"Cave of Northampton"; *The History and Antiquities of
the County of Leicester* (1800), Vol. III, part 1, "Cotes";
Burke's *Dictionary of Peerage and Baronetage*, vol. III,
pp. 1273-74; *The History and Topography of Wye*, by
W. Morris; Edward Hasted, *The History of Kent* (1794);
Virginia County Records; Captain Thomas Carter's
Prayer Book entries published in *Virginia Magazine
of History and Captain Thomas Carter*, etc., by
Dr. Joseph Lyon Miller (1912)

Continued page 176:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 176

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

- 41 - 48 Lancaster County, Virginia, Marriage Records;
 J. L. Miller, op. cit.; Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills;
 Bedford County, Virginia, Marriage Records; Bedford County,
 Virginia, Wills; Davidson County, Tennessee, Marriage Records,
 1803; Henry County, Tennessee, Wills; Henry County,
 Tennessee, Marriages; Goodspeed's History of Tennessee,
 Henry County Biographies, "William L. Carter";
 Warren County, Kentucky, Marriage Records.

LINE B- NO. 24 of LINE A:

24. Bertha Fitz Walter married William de Braose III, Lord of
 Builth, d. ca. 1180
25. Sibilla de Braose married Robert II de Ferrers, Earl of
 Nottingham. SEE LINE D FOLLOWING
25. William de Braose IV, Lord of Bramber, d. 1211, married Maud,
 daughter of Reginald de St. Waleri. SEE LINE C FOLLOWING
25. Bertha de Braose married William de Beauchamp; ca. 1167
26. William de Beauchamp of Elmley
27. William de Beauchamp of Elmley
28. William de Beauchamp of Elmley married Isabel Mauduit, daughter
29. of William Mauduit [by Alice, daughter of Waleran de
 Newburgh, Earl of Warwick by 2d wife Alice, daughter of
 Robert de Harcourt]
30. William de Beauchamp, d. June 1298, married Maud, daughter of
 Sir John Fitz Geoffrey [by Isabel, daughter of Hugh le
 Bigod, 3d Earl of Norfolk]
31. Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick, Lord Ordainer, married
 Alice, daughter of Ralph de Toeni
32. Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick, Marshal of England
 (1313-1369), died of plague at Calais, aged 55; at Cr cy;
 married 1328 Catherine, daughter of Roger, Baron de Mortimer,
 1st Earl of March
33. Maude de Beauchamp married Roger de Clifford, Lord Clifford
34. Catherine de Clifford married Ralph, 3d Baron Greystoke
35. Maude de Greystoke m. Ives (Eudo) de Welles
36. Lionel de Welles, 6th Lord Welles of Gainsby, K.G., born 1406,
 killed at Battle of Towton 1461, married Joan, daughter of
 Robert Waterton, Esq. [by Joan, daughter of William de
 Everingham of Laxton, Co. Notts]
37. Margaret de Welles married Sir Thomas Dymoke of Scrivelsby
 Court; beheaded 3/12/1470, Lancastrian
38. Sir Lionel Dymoke, Knight of Mareham-le-Hill and of Stickford,
 Sheriff of Lincolnshire, d. 1519, married Joan Griffith
39. Alice Dymoke m. Sir William Skipwith, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire,
 d. 7/7/1547
40. Henry Skipwith, Esq. of Prestwoud, M.P. for Leicestershire,
 d. 1588, married Jane, daughter of Francis Hall, Esq. of
 Grantham, No. 36 above.

REFERENCES FOR LINE B

- 24 - 35 G-E-C(okayne), op. cit., "Clifford", "Warwick", "Nottingham";
Encyclopaedia Britannica, "Warwick", "DeBraose"; E. A.
Freeman, *The Norman Conquest of England* (1874)
35 - 40 *History of War of the Rosses*, any history of the period;
Scrivelsby Court: Home of the Champions, by Rev. Samuel
Lodge (London: Elliot Stock, 1893); *Burke's Landed Gentry*;
J. H. Round, *Feudal England*; *Burke's Dictionary of Peerage
and Baronetcy*, "Welles", "Skipwith"; Betham's, op. cit.,
"Skipwith:."

LINE C- NO. 25 of LINE B:

25. William de Braose IV, Lord of Bramber, d. 1211, married Maud,
daughter of Reginald de St. Waleri. (she was starved to death
with her son WILLIAM by King John of England)
26. Margaret de Braose married Wlater de Lacy, 6th Baron Lacy of Trim
SEE LINE F FOLLOWING
26. William de Braose V, starved to death 1210, married Matilda,
daughter of Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertfordshire
27. John de Braose married Margaret, daughter of Llewelyn ap
Iowerth, Prince of North Wales
28. William de Braose, d. ca. 1/6/1291, married (1) Aline, daughter
of Thomas de Multon of Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland, [by
Maud, daughter and heir of Hubert de Vaux of Gilsland]
29. Sir William de Braose, Lord of Bramber and Gower, died ca.
5/1/1326, married (1st wife)
30. Aline de Briouse, died ca. 8/21/1331, married 1290 Sir John de
Mowbray, Governor of City of York, Captured at Borough-
bridge and hanged at York 1322
31. John de Mowbray, Lord of Isle of Axholme (1310-1361), married
(1) Joan "Plantagenet", daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster,
[son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, son of King Henry III of
England]
32. John de Mowbray, slain by Saracens near Constantinople on Crusade,
1368; married ca. 1349 Elizabeth, daughter and heir of
John, Lord Segrave, by Marbarete "Plantagenet", daughter
and heir of Thomas de Brotherton, son of King Edward I of
England
33. Margery de Mowbray married John, 2d Baron de Welles
34. Ives (Eudo) de Welles married Maud, daughter of Ralph de Greystoke,
3d Lord Greystoke by Katherine, daughter of Roger de
Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford.
35. See No. 35 of LINE B.

REFERENCES FOR LINE C

- 25 - 26 *The Reign of King John* by Sidney Painter (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins
University Press, 1966); other references on de Braose cited above.
27 - 29 G-E-C(okayne), "Lords of Abergavney", *Americana*, Vol. III, et seq.
30 - 34 G-E-C, "Lancaster", "Norfolk", *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*;
histories of reigns of Edward II, Edward III, Richard II, and Henry IV
35 - Same as references to LINE B

Continued page 178:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Page 178

Numbers 5, 6, 7, 8

English Genealogist

LINE D - NO. 25 LINE B:

25. Sibillia de Braose married Robert II de Ferrers, Earl of Derby and Nottingham
26. William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby married 1192 Agnes, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester
27. William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, d. 1254 married (1) Sibyl, daughter of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke; married (2) Margaret, daughter of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester
SEE LINE H following
27. Sibyl de Ferrers married John de Vieuxpont, son of Robert de Vipont, d. 1241
28. Robert de Vipont, d. 1264, married Isabel Fitz John, daughter of John Fitz Geoffrey (Fitz Piers)
29. Isabel Vipont (1254-1291) married 1267 Roger de Clifford, d. 1282
30. Robert Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford, killed at Bannockburn, 1314, married Maude de Clare, daughter of Thomas de Clare, Lord of Thomond and Youghal
31. Robert de Clifford, 3d Baron Clifford, married Isabel, daughter of Maurice de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley
32. Roger de Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford, married Maud, daughter of Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by Catherine, daughter of Roger de Mortimer, 1st Earl of March
33. Catherine Clifford married Ralph, 3d Baron Greystoke
34. SEE No. 35, et seq., of LINE B above

REFERENCES FOR LINE D

- 25 - 33 G-E-C, op. cit., "Nottingham", "Clifford", "Derby"; Yorkshire Arch. Society Record Series; Painter, op. cit.;
E. A. Freeman, *William Rufus* re Busli-Vipont lines;

(To be continued)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

THOMAS WYNNE

In the name of God amen: I Thomas Wynne of Tyrrel County in North Carolina being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks to Allmighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertin state of this Transatory Life and that all flesh must yield to death when it shall please God I do m-ke constitute and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following revoaking and annulling by these presents all and everey Testament and Testaments Will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or wrighting and this is to be taken only for my last Will and Testament and none others and first being pennetent and sorry from the bottome of my hart for my sins past most humbly desire forgiveness for the same I give and commit my soul unto Allmighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whome and by the merretts of Jesue Christ trust and believe assurdly to be saved and to have remision and forgivness of all my sins that my soul with my body at the General day of Resurrection shall rise againe with joy and tho the merits of Christ death and passion posess and inherrit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his elect and chosen and my to be body to be buried in such a place where it shall please my Executors hereafter named to appoint and now for settling my Temporal Estate and such goods and chattles as it hath pleased God for above my deserts to bestow upon me I do order give and dispose the same in manner and form following.
Item- I give and bequeath unto my will beloved son John Wynne on shilling of Great Briton sterling money.
Item - I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Lidia Devenport one shilling sterling money of Great Britain.
Item - I leave my well beloved wife Anna to be my sole Executrix and likewise give and bequeath unto my well beloved Anna all my goods and chattells as Temperrel Estate during her natural life or widdowhood which after her life or widdowhood I desire it to be equally divided between my well beloved son Jeremiah Wynne and his well beloved son Peter Wynne and likewise I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Peter Wynne my Mannerplantation with all the lands belonging to me in my possession to him and his heirs forever.
Item - I give and bequeath to my beloved grandson Stephen Wynne Devenport one two year old hefer I leave her in my son Peter Wynne care and her increas whill he coms to ye age of sixteen years then to deliver the said heffer and her increas or ye falue of them In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of July Amo Domy one thousand seven hundred and fifty five. Signed sealed published pronounced and delcared by the sd. Thomas Wynne as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers Viz:

James Long

Thomas Wynne (Sealed)

Joshua Phelps

Hoshua Tarkington

Recorded by

Fr. Ward Clerk

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

PETER WYNNE

State of North Carolina

In the name of God amen: The 29, day of June Anno-Dom. 1782 Peter Wynne being sick in body but of good and sound memory thanks be to Almighty God - do make this my last Will & Testament and none other - do give and dispose of my temporal Estate in manner and form following and real Estate -

I give and bequeath to Andrew Wynne sixty acres of land known by the name of Heckers to be divided half way between the clearings to him and his heirs and assigns forever -

I give and bequeath unto Robert Wynne the plantation whereon I live with all the lands belonging or joining the same to him his heirs and assigns forever -

I desire that all my just debts be paid.

I give and bequeath unto Jesse Wynne one hundred & sixty acres of land at Lake Phelps being the land whereon Samuel Powers lives to him his heirs and assigns forever also two cows & calves and one old mare ten head of Hogs, one feather bed and furniture and thirty pound specie to school him -

I give and bequeath to Benjamin Wynne hundred acres of swamp joining Armstrongs line part of a survey thus made for me to him his heirs and assigns forever -

I give and bequeath to Melle Wynne two cows & calves, three sheep, two stocks of bees -

I give & bequeath unto Robert Wynne one horse bridle & saddle one young mare and all my wearing cloaths and plantation tools also two cows and calves and all my provision for the use of my family.

I give and bequeath to Melle twenty pounds I say to be paid her out of my Estate -

I give & bequeath unto Robert Wynne all my ~~canoes~~ canoes and Flatt all my hogs and household furniture -

I give & bequeath unto Susanna Wynne ten pounds specie all the remaining part of my Estate I give & bequeath unto Robert Wynne and John Wynne real and personal to be divided between them and I do hereby appoint Robert Wynne and John Wynne Executors of this my last Will & Testament - In witness whereof I the said Peter Wynne have hereunto put my hand and seal this day and year aforesaid -

Signed Sealed ~~Proven~~ Pronounced and ~~de~~
declared in the presency of us -

Peter Wynne (seal)

her

Jronnie X Phelps
mark

Joseph Phelps

Urijah Phelps

Recorded by Mackey Clk.

NORTH CAROLINA
TYRRELL COUNTY

I, Melvin Pledger, Clerk of the Superior Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of Peter Wynne from my records of wills.

Witness my hand and official seal this 30th day of Augues, 1967

(Melvin Pledger)

SEAL

Clerk of the Superior Court

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

PETER D. WYNNE

June Term 1859 - No 1943

In the name of God
I Peter D. Wynne of the County of Shelby Tennessee, being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament revoking all others heretofore made following to wit:

It is my will and I hereby direct my executor herein after appointed as soon after my death as practicable to expose to public sale all of my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever not herein devised disposed of & not heretofore or hereafter deeded conveyed by me in one, two and three years time and the proceeds arising from sale to be equally divided between my daughters Tabitha G. Cothrin, Priscilla P. Bond, Jane C. Rowen, Rebecca M. Wynne, Francis E. Goldsby and Missouria A. Downing and Mary Bonds.

For the natural love and affection which I have for my son Genatus (or Genagim?) Wy Wynne I hereby give and bequeath to him the proceeds of the sale of one flap mame and tale mare named Jenny Lind over and above his distributive share of my estate.

It is my will & I hereby direct my executor herein after appointed to expose to public sale as soon after my decease as practicable all of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever not herein devised & disposed of & not heretofore or hereafter conveyed by me said sale to be on a credit of twelve months purchaser or giving bond and good security and the proceeds of said sale or sales and all other monies arising out of my estate shall after paying my just debts be equally divided between all of my children, Share and share alike.

It is further my will and hereby I direct my executor that my negro slaves Matilda Jane and her children Sarah Caroline and Alford Myers as well as their increase hereafter born shall have their freedom from slavery. I hereby direct my executor to perform such act to take what ever step that may be necessary to secure said slaves their freedom and I further direct my said executor to remove said negroes to the State of Ohio or to some other free State or Country as soon after my death as is convenient and my said executor is hereby is directed and empowered to use as expense the sum of three hundred dollars of the first money coming to his hands from my estate for the benefit of said negroes and in providing support a home for them in the free country to which they may be removed.

I hereby nominate and appoint

Anderson Cothrin & J. E. Person

Executors to this my last will and Testament.

This done and published the 9th day of May A.D. 1859.

Signed sealed and published and witnessed by us
in the presence of the Testator & at his request.

Wm. H. Neil

John C. McNeil

John M. Heroze

P. D. Wynne (seal)

Proven at June 7 and ordered to be recorded June 10, 1859

John P. Terezevand, Clerk

by A. S. Fife

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Teste

Alaiborne Elk

In the Name of God Amen I Robert Wynn of the parish of Albemarle in the County
of Sussex being Sick & Weak of Body, but of perfect Sense Sound Memory & Disposing Mind
do make & Ordain this my Last Will and Testament Believing as becomes a Christian
Bequeath my Soul unto God my Body I Desire may be Buried in a Decent & Christ
like manner According to the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Mentioned That with
your it has pleased God to bestow upon me, after my Debts & Funeral Charges are paid
I Dispose of in Manner and form Following

Sum-
maris

Viz) I Give & Bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary upon Condition that she
Discharge all the Debts & Incumbrances she was under before our Intermarriage the use
of ^{my} Negro Man Called Billy & my Girl Call'd Sarah (During her Natural Life as
the Use of my Negro Boy call'd Billy untill my Grandson Robert Wynn Rainer
shall attain the age of Twenty one years I also Give unto my wife my Bay horse
Branded with an ~~mark~~ of Ten pounds Cash & my two wheel Chair.

Item I Devise to my Grand Daughter Mary Butler & to the Heirs of her body
fully begotten forever the Land Plantation whereon I now live with all the Appurtenances
thereunto belonging and in Default of such Issue then I Devise the same Lands
& Plantation to my Grandson Joel Tucker & to his Heirs forever also I
Will & Desire that my Grandson Joel Tucker have the Use & Occupation
my said Plantation & receive the profits thereof to his own Use untill my said
Grand Daughter shall marry or attain the Age of Twenty one year

Item I Give to my Son in law Joseph Tucker & Senecia his wife my Negro Man
Bristol also one Negro woman now in their Possession call'd Dinah

Item I Give unto my son in law Matthew Panham & his wife Martha one
now in their Possession call'd Anneca also my Negro man call'd Peter

Harry George the second.

Item I give unto son in law Joseph Tucker after the Death of my Wife, my Negro Man call'd
Billey^{ab} also my Sargent Copper Kettle.

Then I give unto my Brother Thomas Wynne, my Negro Man call'd Will.

Item I give unto my Grandson Matthew Parham my Negro Boy Call'd Simon.

Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Sewcretia Tucker my Negro girl Call'd Daffy.

Item I give unto my Grandson Joel Tucker my Walnut Desk & my Troopers arms.

Item I give unto my son in Law Matthew Parkham my Smallest Copper Kettle.

Item I give unto my Daughter Angilica Rains my Largest Iron Pott Ten pound in Cal
and Six head of Neat Cattle

Item I give unto my Grandson Robert Wynne Rains the Fether Bed furniture Com
ly Call'd his also my Small Gray Mare

From all the Remainder of my Estate of what Kind soever I give to My two Daughters
 Lavinia Tucker & Martha Parham to be Equally Divided between them in Quantity
 & Quality Lastly it is my Will & Devise that my Estate be not Appraised nor
 Executors hereafter Mentioned be Obligated to give Security for the Execution hereof
 I do hereby constitute & appoint my sons in Law Matthew Parham & Joseph
 = or Executors of this my Last Will & Testaments, In Witness whereof I
 herewith set my Hand and Affixed my seal this... (Day of Anno Domj. 1761

Signed Sealed Declared and Published

By thes.^d Robert Wynne to be his Last

Will and Testament, Imprevidence of

Robert Wynne LU

Uta Court held for Suferex County the 12th Day of August 1754

The aforewritten Last Will and Testament of Robert Wynn, Gent. deceased was presented in Court by Jon. Tucker one of the Exors therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law And there being no witnesses to the said Will the Court proceeded to take depositions in support of the same & thereupon Jones jun^r. William Gittam & William Gittam jun^r. being first sworn they severally depose and say they "were well acquainted with the testator in his lifetime & have often seen him write & that the said W. W. no

Page 200 of 304

From
Sussex Co., Va.
Will Bk A p. 14-15-16
Pro. 12 August, 1754

The will of Major Robt. Wynn



This is reverse side of previous page

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

- Item I give unto my Grandson Joel Tucker my Negro woman call'd Dilsey
- Item I give unto my Son in Law William Raines & Angelica his Wife my Negro Woman now in their Possession call'd Belinda also the Labour of ^{my} Negro Man call'd Prince during the Life of my^d Daughter Angelica & from & after her Decease I give the said negro Prince to my Grandson Jefferson Raines.
- Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Mary Butler when she shall attain the age of twenty ~~one~~ years or Marriage whichsoever shall first happen my Negro Slaves following to wit Lucy Man Betts and Supra the Children of the said Lucy and untill my said Grand Daughter shall marry or attain to the age of twenty one years I give the Use & Labour of the said Slaves to my Grandson Joel Tucker
- Item I give unto my Grandson Robert Parham & to his heirs forever all that part of my Tract of Land on the south side of Nottoway which is situate & lying (Between) Pythnefs Old Road & a swamp call'd and known by the Name of the flat Swamp containing two hundred Act^s be the same more or less, & situate lying & being in the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry I also give to my said Grandson Robert Parham my Young Black Mare
- Item I Devise unto my Grand daughter Eliz^a Parham & her heirs lawfully begotten of her Body forever all the remainder part of my Tract of Land on the south side of Nottoway River containing about one hundred & five Act^s also my Negro Woman call'd Amy
- Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Martha Bell my Negro call'd Little Phillis
- Item I give unto my Grandson Robert Wynne Raines after he shall attain the Age ^{of} Twenty one years my Negro Boy call'd Billy & my Negro Girl call'd Daphney, and untill my ³ Grandson shall attain the age of ³ said I give the Use & Labour of the said Negro Billy & Daphney unto my Grandson Joel Tucker

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
THE
COLLECTION

I, William R. Wynn, of the County of Brunswick, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind that it is ordained and appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last, Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say: Inprimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Polly Wynn all my Estate both real & personal, after payment of my just debts, To have and to hold the said Property to her the said Polly Wynn, for and during the term of her Natural life. Item, it is my will and desire that my said beloved wife shall during her Natural life as aforesaid Support, maintain and educate my two children Susan Parthenia William Wynn and Harriett Jones Wynn and also the Child my said wife is now pregnant with, (provided it should live) out of the property before ^{herein} devised to her, for term of her life in such a manner as to my said wife may seem best, leaving her permission to exercise her discretion in the said Support and education of all my said Children. Item it is my will and desire, that at the death of my said wife, all my said Estate both real and personal, herein before given my said wife during her Natural life shall be equally divided between such of my said Children as shall be then living to have and to hold the said Property to them their heirs and assigns forever. Item It is my will and desire that if either of my said Children, Susan or Harriett die before my said wife, leaving issue lawfully begotten of their bodies then that the issue so left shall be entitled to and receive the same proportion of my Estate at the death of my said wife as the parent of such issue would have been entitled to, had such parent been living at the time of the death of my wife. Lastly I nominate & appoint my beloved wife Polly Wynn and my friend Bowling Hawthorn Executors and Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord Christ 1814

Signed, sealed, declared & published by the Testator as his last Will & Testament in our presence who subscribed our names thereto in his presence & at his request.

William R. Wynn

124

William Ryals
John H. Harwell
Henry Pettibell
John Fields

Brunswick County Court December 26. 1814
This last will and testament of William R. Wynn decd. was proved by the Oaths of William Ryals and Henry Pettibell Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

TRUE COPY, TESTE

Teste Herbert Hill Ck

Examiner

DEPUTY CLERK
CIRCUIT COURT COUNTY OF BRUNSWICK
STATE OF VIRGINIA

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Rt. 1 Box 718
Tucson, Arizona
85704
17 Apr. 1971

The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Assoc.
Robert L. Landrum, President
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, Louisiana
70124

Dear Robert:

As per your request I am enclosing four sets of data concerning the descendants of William Wynne (b. 1729 d. 1808) the Tazewell Co., Virginia pioneer. As you can see there is some duplication between the manuscripts and that I am descended from two of William Wynne's grandchildren. I hope that the enclosed data will be of use to you. *I hope you can follow my system of compiling data.*

I was most interested in your comment that I was definitely descended from Col. Robert Wynne. I would certainly like to see the proof of this statement. As you can see from Mrs. Whitman's manuscript she thinks there is a good possibility that William Wynne of Tazewell Co., Va. was descended from Capt. Thomas Wynne. Mrs. Dorothy Eppes who sent me part of the data that I previously sent to you believes as you do that we are descended from Col. Robert Wynne. In my opinion nobody has produced adequate proof for either statement and neither is there adequate proof that either statement is incorrect. I would very much appreciate your sending me that facts by which you make your claim. As I stated in my previous letter to you it appears to me that there were two William Wynnes (one descended from Col. Robert Wynne and one descended from Capt. Thomas Wynne) living in Pittsylvania Co., Va. at about the same time and that one of them was undoubtedly the father of William Wynne of Tazewell Co., Virginia.

There is one bit of information that seems to indicate one means of telling the various William Wynnes apart. On p. 184 of Boddie's book there is a statement that in 1774 Wm. Wynne of Pittsylvania sold to --etc.-- said land was given to him by his father Wm. Wynne. He was head of a family of three persons in census of 1782, etc. William Wynne of Tazewell Co. was living at a place called Locust Hill in Tazewell Co. in 1772 so the above William Wynne could not have been the William Wynne of Tazewell. Would you care to comment on this?

I notice that you state that Capt. Thomas Wynne came to Virginia in 1676. Everything that I have read about him indicates that he came to Jamestown in 1620.

Do you have an approximate time table for the published reports on the various Wynne lines? I am very glad that you are doing this and hope that there will be enough support from the various descendants to permit this to be done. Incidentally how many have joined the organization?

I think that you have done a great job of organizing the Wynne Assoc. and wish you well in your endeavor. I will certainly pass along anything that looks of interest.

Sincerely,

Bill
William H. B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Robert¹ Wynne (Mayor of Canterbury, England 1599)

son:

b.

d. (bur.) 6 Sept. 1609 St. Georges, Canterbury, England

m,

dau:

b.

d. (bur.) 8 Sept. 1609 St. Georges, Canterbury, England

1. Thomas² Wynne (became a freeman by right of birth 1612)

m. 1/ Mary Wickham (of Faversham) 20 July 1613 Ospringe (bur. 20 July 1629)

a. (a child) b. bur. 9 May 1625

2/ Ann Nichols (widow of James Nichols) 26 Oct. 1629 St. Martins

2. Peter² Wynne (became a freeman by right of birth 1626) d. (bur. 30 May 1635)

m. Martha Coppin (dau. William Coppin of St. Margarets) 12 Aug. 1620

a. Col. Robert³ Wynne bpt. 28 Dec. 1622 St. Dunstons, Cant. d. 1672

m. Mary Poythress (a widow)

1) Thomas⁴ Wynne b. ca 1657 d. ca 1713

m. Agnes

a) Thomas⁵ Wynne

b) Lucy⁵ Wynne

c) Mary⁵ Wynne m. Nathaniel Malone

d) Robert⁵ Wynne m. Mary

1)) Lucretia⁶ Wynne m. Joseph Tucker

2)) Martha⁶ Wynne m. Matthew Parham

3)) Angelica⁶ Wynne m. William Raines

4)) Cornelia⁶ Wynne m. Jefferson Raines

5)) Martha⁶ Wynne m. Benjamin Bell

6)) Anne⁶ Wynne m. Thomas Butler

2) Robert⁴ Wynne b. d. (before 1675)

3) Mary⁴ Wynne

m. John Woodlieff (son Capt. John Woodlieff)

4) Joshua⁴ Wynne (Major) b. d. 1715

m. Mary Jones (dau. Capt. Peter Jones & Margaret W)

a) Peter⁵ Wynne m. Frances Anderson (Herbert)

b) Joshua⁵ Wynne m. Mary

1)) Robert⁶ Wynne m. Frances

2)) Martha⁶ Wynne b. 6 Apr. 1720

3)) Joshua⁶ Wynne b. 26 Nov. 1722 m. Lucre

4)) Thomas⁶ Wynne b. 6 Apr. 1726

5)) Solomon⁶ Wynne

c) Robert⁵ Wynne m. Frances

d) Frances⁵ Wynne

e) William⁵ Wynne b. ca 1705 m.

1)) William⁶ Wynne

2)) Thomas⁶ Wynne

3)) John⁶ Wynne

4)) Robert⁶ Wynne

5)) Margaret⁶ Wynne m. Humphrey Hendricks

6)) Elizabeth⁶ Wynne m. Joseph Echols

7)) Martha⁶ Wynne m. Col. Henry Dixon 176

8)) Mary⁶ Wynne m. Wynne ?

d. (bur. 25 Jan. 1630 St. Georges)

3. b. Sarah³ Wynne b.

2 Wynne b.

d. (bur. 20 Aug. 1631 St. Georges, Canterbury)

m. Paul May

sources: Virginia Historical Genealogies
by John Bennett Bodiee

Mrs. Dorothy Eppes
Box 322
Amelia C.H., Virginia
23002
11 Feb. 1971

*Boddie claims this is William Wynne
of Tazewell Co., Virginia*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

John² Wynne

son: Meredith¹ of Ivan (founder of Gwydir House)

b.

d.

m.

dau:

b.

d.

1. Sir Robert³ Wynne

m. Lady Dymake (of Conway, Wales)

a. Thomas⁴ Wynne (of Conway, Wales)

m. Ellen Thomas

1) Capt. (Sir) Thomas⁵ Wynne b. ca 1590 (arr. Jameston

m. Dorothy Hines of York Co., Va. Va. 1620

a) Richard⁶ Wynne b. ca 1636

m.

b) Thomas⁶ Wynne

c) Obed⁶ (Obadaiah) Wynne

d) Capt. John⁶ Wynne

m. Elizabeth Minor

1)) John⁷ Wynne, Jr.

2)) Minor⁷ Wynne b. 1660 d. 1730

m.

a)) Thomas⁸ Wynne

m.

b)) Jesse⁸ Wynne

m.

c)) William⁸ Wynne I

d)) Minor⁸ Wynne II

m. Margaret O'Co

e)) Susan⁸ Wynne

f)) Elizabeth⁸ Wynne

3)) William⁷ Wynne

4)) Richard⁷ Wynne

5)) Owen⁷ Wynne

6)) (several daughters)

*Mrs. Whitman thinks this may be the
father of William Wynne of Tazewell Co., Va.*

source: Mrs. Frances H. Whitman
1613 E. 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona
85204

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

*Submitted by
W. H. Brown
Rt. 1 Box 718
Tucson Arizona*

Thomas² Edward Brown (William¹)

son: William Brown and Margaret Kelley

b. 8 July 1846 Virginia

d. 23 Nov. 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington bur. Oakesdale, Wash.

m. Mary Elizabeth Wynn 31 Oct. 1865 Tazewell Co., Virginia

daughters: Josiah M. Wynn and Margaret Crabtree

b. 9 Jan. 1849 Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 4 Dec. 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington bur. Oakesdale, Wash.

*Josiah M. Wynn
was the son of
Oliver Wynn and
Sarah Whitley

Oliver was the
son of William
Wynn the Tazewell
Co., Va. pioneer.*

1. Elizabeth Brown b. ca 1867 Tazewell Co., Virginia d. 1952 Mo.
m. Gordon Hall
2. William J. Brown b. ca 1869 Tazewell Co., Va. d. ca 1889 Tazewell
(never married) Co., Va.
3. Margaret Virginia Brown b. 28 May 1872 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 22 June
m. Franklin Carnahan Fox 1933.
4. Orville Jefferson Brown b. 25 Jan. 1873 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 21 Dec.
m. Clara Henderson Fox 1952 Yakima, Washington
5. Lydia Brown b. 9 Jan. 1874 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 19 Nov. 1951 Leaven-
m. Stuart Knight worth, Washington
6. John Francis Brown b. 27 Nov. 1875 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 16 July 1948
m. Analoy Columbia Wynn Yakima, Washington
7. Robert W. Brown b. ca 1879 Tazewell Co., Va. d. ca 1881
Tazewell Co., Va.
8. Reese Bowen Brown b. 1882 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 1934
m. Sally (Sadie) Gaines Yakima, Washington
9. Charles F. Brown (twin) b. 1883 Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. Julia Mae McAuliffe
10. Hayes Brown (twin) b. 1883 Tazewell Co., Va. d. ca 1904
(never married) Oakesdale, Wash.
11. Mattie Brown b. Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. 1/ Jack Benton
2/ Jack Young
12. Henry Crockett Brown b. 15 Mar. 1890 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 12 Apr. 1950
m. Edna Florence McMullin 17 Jan. 1917 Yakima, Washington
13. Agnes Brown b. Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. Ernest Perry
14. Leitha Marie Brown b. 7 Feb. 1894 Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. 1/ Harley Stroup
2/ Ray Shelton 30 Aug. 1928

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹)
dau: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 1867 Tazewell Co., Va.
d. 8 Oct. 1952 Mo.
m. Gordon Hall
son:
b.
d. 22 Feb. 1946

1. Lillian Hall b. 4 Sept. 1885 d. 1963
m. Burke 1905
2. Stewart Hall b.
m. Lottie
3. Herbert Hall b. 23 Dec. 1889
m. Viola 1916
(no children)
4. Brook Hall b. 14 Sept. 1891
m. Park 14 Feb. 1914
5. Blanche Hall b. 5 Oct. 1893 d. 5 Aug. 1937
m. Elmer C. Adams 7 Nov. 1912
6. Walter Hall b. 22 Feb. 1896 d. 1919 (World War I)
(never married)
7. Leola Marie Hall b. 21 Feb. 1898
m. James P. Strode (b. 23 May 1892) 31 Dec. 1915
8. Eugene B. Hall b. 29 Sept. 1900 d. 12 Oct. 1948
m. Verna Genevieve 22 Apr. 1926
9. Lawrence Hall b. 26 Mar. 1903
m.
10. Arthur Hall b. 15 July 1905
m. Louise 1927
11. Pearl Hall b. 18 Apr. 1909
m. Campbell
(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lillian⁴ Hall
dau: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall
b. 4 Sept. 1885
d. 1963
m. Burk 1905
son:
b.
d.

1. Snell Gordon Burk b. 1 June 1909
m. Mildred Tuttle 1937
a. Snell Gordon Burk, Jr. b. 2 Jan. 1942

b. Beverly Anita Burk b. 10 Mar. 1943

2. Clyde Burk b. 25 Aug. 1910
m. Frances M. Williamson (b. 19 Dec. 1912) 13 Apr. 1935
a. Carolyn Jane Burk b. 11 Aug. 1940
m. Robert E. Trees 18 Apr. 1960
1) Diane Faye Trees b. 8 May 1961

b. Robert Clyde Burk b. 23 Dec. 1942
m. Donna Fay Gabehart 20 Aug. 1965
1) Paul Robert Burk b. 12 Sept. 1968

c. Dorothy Helen Burke b. 22 Aug. 1949

3. Helen Burk b. 15 Nov. 1911
m. LaVon L. Faeth (b. 2 Mar. 1912) 29 Dec. 1933
a. Barbara Jean Faeth b. 8 Dec. 1935
m. Kenneth Lee Langley (b. 23 Apr. 1935) 27 Dec. 1957
1) Karen Lee Langley b. 3 Feb. 1959
2) Terrel Wayne Langley b. 12 Jan. 1961

b. Lawrence Burk Faeth b. 13 Aug. 1938
m. Linda DeNise (b. 23 Aug. 1939) 12 June 1958
1) Steven Lawrence Faeth b. 3 Feb. 1959
2) Laura DeNise Faeth b. 11 June 1961
3) Michael Lee Faeth b. 3 Aug. 1965

c. Gwendolyn Dawn Faeth b. 4 Sept. 1941
m. David Nelson West 20 June 1959
1) David Nelson West, Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1961
2) Dixie Rene West b. 31 Dec. 1962
3) Douglas Alan West b. 14 Sept. 1964

d. Mary Ellen Faeth b. 18 Nov. 1945
m. Greg Harlan Johnson (b. 2 Oct. 1944) 23 Nov. 1964.
1) Jody Lee Johnson b. 17 May 1966
2) Janet Lynn Johnson b. 22 July 1967

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Stewart⁴ Hall
son: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall
b.
d.
m. Lottie _____
dau:
b.
d.

1. Dan Herald Hall b. 24 Feb. 1915 Kansas City, Mo.
m. Gladys Omrea McDonald (b. 24 Oct. 1912) 25 Sept. 1941 Lake
(no children) Charles, Louisiana
2. Robert Lee Hall b. 20 May 1920 Kansas City, Mo.
m. Nancy Mary Novak (b. 14 Nov. 1921) 25 Sept. 1948 Rosenberg, Tex.
a. Marlane Nancy Hall b. 10 Nov. 1950 Houston, Texas
b. Arlaine Mary Hall b. 13 Oct. 1952 Houston, Texas
c. Windelin Elane Hall b. 28 July 1957 Houston, Texas
3. Norman Elbert Hall b. 25 Oct. 1922 Kansas City, Mo.
(never married)
4. Mildred Hall b. 12 Mar. 1924 Blue Springs, Mo.
m. Wilbur Fisk Van Tassell (b. 25 Feb. 1924) 25 Nov. 1944 Houston
a. David George Van Tassell b. 8 Apr. 1946 Milbrook, New York
m.
i. Douglas Wilbur Van Tassell b. 2 Apr. 1966
b. Kenneth Loren Van Tassell b. 18 Feb. 1954 Houston, Texas
c. Kathleen Phoebe Van Tassell b. 24 Oct. 1956 Houston, Tex.
5. Evelyn Gracie Hall b. 2 Nov. 1927 Blue Springs, Mo.
m. Robert Boyd Moon (b. 5 July 1927) 2 Feb. 1952 Houston, Texas
a. Robert Dale Moon b. 10 July 1955 Houston, Texas
b. Lloyd Glenn Moon b. 30 July 1957 Houston, Texas
6. Naoma Ruth Hall b. 10 Mar. 1931 Yakima, Washington
m. James Oliver McClellan (b. 23 Nov. _____) 12 May 1951 Houston, Tex.
a. James Roy McClellan b. 16 Dec. 1959 Houston, Texas

Note: Stewart and Lottie also had two children who died at birth, one daughter
who died at age 2 and one daughter who died at age 12.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Brook⁴ Hall

dau: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall

b.

d.

m. Park

son:

b.

d.

1. Betty Jean Park

m.

Chronister

a. Terry Chronister (female) b.

1957

b. Stephan Chronister b.

1959

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Blanche⁴ Hall

dau: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall

b. 5 Oct. 1893

d. 5 Aug. 1937

m. Elmer Cloud Adams 7 Nov. 1912

son:

b.

d.

1. Violet Marie Adams b. 5 Aug. 1913

m. 1/ Warren D. House (d. 27 Jan. 1939) 17 Oct. 1934

a. William Warren House b. 16 Sept. 1935

m. Sally Marie Horton 18 May 1957

1) Dee Ann House b. 10 Feb. 1958

2) Debra Lynn House b. 5 Nov. 1959

3) Donna Marie House b. 6 Sept. 1962

4) Denise Michelle House b. 23 Sept. 1964

b. Patrica Ann House b. 2 Oct. 1937

m. Charles Hollinger 22 Nov. 1958

1) Jeffrey A. Hollinger b. 26 Feb. 1960

m. 2/ Arthur William Frye 20 Oct. 1942

c. Lyle William Frye b. 8 Sept. 1945

2. Elmer Cloud Adams, Jr. b. 17 Aug. 1914

m. Marjorie Hertzog 18 Aug. 1935

a. Betty Sue Adams b. 16 Sept. 1936

m. William Crouch 12 Sept. 1959

b. Carol Catheline Adams b. 29 Dec. 1943

c. Donna Blanche Adams b. 12 Mar. 1945

3. William Howard Adams b. 23 Oct. 1926

m. Janet Woodbury (b. 2 Oct. 1930) 27 Sept. 1952

a. Sarah Woodbury Adams b. 18 July 1953

b. Mary Bicknell Adams b. 27 Oct. 1955

c. William Stephen Adams, II b. 19 Nov. 1958

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Leola⁴ Marie Hall³
dau: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall
b. 21 Feb. 1898
d.

m. James P. Strode 30 Dec. 1915
son:
b. 23 May 1892
d.

1. Dorothy M. Strode b. 30 Oct. 1918
m. Preston 1945
a. James Lewis Preston b. 13 Mar. 1946

b. Kathy Preston b. 29 Jan. 1948

c. Tommie Preston b. 3 Mar. 1950

2. Virginia Lee Strode b. 30 Dec. 1921
m. Clarence V. Fuqua 9 May 1942
a. Bonnie Fuqua b. 25 Apr. 1943
m. Snider 1962
1) James P. Snider b. 14 Oct. 1964

2) Danny Snider b. 6 Feb. 1966

3) David Snider b. 2 Oct. 1967

3. James P. Strode, Jr. b. 1923
m. 1946
a. James P. Strode, III b. 4 Sept. 1949

b. Jefferson E. Strode b. 5 Sept. 1956

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Eugene⁴ B. Hall
son: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall
b. 29 Sept. 1900
d. 12 Oct. 1948
m. Verna Genevieve : _____ 22 Apr. 1926
dau:
b.
d.

l. Marion Louise Hall b. 18 Feb. 1927
m. Robert George Bigelow (b. 5 May 1925) 2 Aug. 1947
a. Michael Robert Bigelow b. 14 Apr. 1949

b. James Blake Bigelow b. 17 Feb. 1951

c. Robert Kenneth Bigelow b. 10 Apr. 1953

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lawrence⁴ Hall

son: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall

b. 26 Mar. 1903

d.

m.

dau:

b.

d.

1. Wanda Hall b. 10 Jan. 1928

m. Ellis 1950
(no children)

2. Martha Hall b. 1 Nov. 1930

m. McCorkle 9 Apr. 1948
a. Connie Hall McCorkle b. 23 Nov. 1948

b. Stephen McCorkle b. 2 Mar. 1953

c. David McCorkle b. 1 Sept. 1957

3. Dale Hall b. 23 Feb. 1942

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Arthur⁴ Hall
son: Elizabeth³ Brown (Thomas², William¹) and Gordon Hall
b. 15 July 1905
d.
m. Louise
dau:
b.
d.

1. Marcia Hall b. 21 June 1929
m. Akers 23 Nov. 1952
a. Richard Arthur Akers b. 3 Feb. 1954

b. Adriane Akers b. 15 Jan. 1957

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Margaret³ Virginia Brown (Thomas², William¹)
dau: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 28 May 1872 Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 22 June 1933 Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia
m. Franklin Carnahan Fox
son: John Fox and Sarah Chrismond
b. 16 Aug. 1873 Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 11 Feb. 1935 Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia

1. Trubie Robert Fox b. 27 Sept. 1897 Burke's Garden, Virginia
m. Mamie Lee Baldwin (b. 17 Nov. 1903 Keystone, W. Va.) 14 Aug. 1947
(no children)

2. Sarah Marie Fox b. 20 Oct. 1898
m. Roger LeFevre 16 June 1920
a. Katherine Elizabeth LeFevre b. 14 May 1922
m. Robert Tyler Gatewood 16 Dec. 1939
1) Robert Tyler Gatewood b. 1 Nov. 1945

2) John William Gatewood b. 28 Apr. 1949

source: Trubie Robert Fox

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Orville³Jefferson Brown (Thomas², William¹)
son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 25 Jan. 1873 Tazewell Co., Va.
d. 21 Dec. 1952 Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington
m. Clara Henderson Fox
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 16 Aug. 1876 Tazewell Co., Va
d. 5 Oct. 1965 Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington

1. Vicie Sanders Brown b. 16 Mar. 1897 Graham, Tazewell Co., Va. d. 28 May 1970
m. Fredrick Niesz
2. William Walter Brown b. 30 Nov. 1899 Graham, Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Mary George Hedrick 6 Jan. 1928
3. Hattie Brown b. 11 Apr. ____ Oakesdale, Washington
m. 1/ Clarence Baker
2/ George Campbell
3/ Roy Markel
4. Charles Jefferson Brown b. 21 Sept. 1905 Oakesdale, Washington
(never married) d. 2 Feb. 1925 Yakima, Washington
5. Reese Gaines Brown b. 19 Dec. 1907 Toppenish, Washington
m. Pauline Kanzler

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹)
dau: Orville Jefferson Brown and Clara Henderson Fox
b. 16 Mar. 1897 Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 28 May 1970 Yakima, Washington
m. Fredrick Garfield Niesz
son: John Fredrick Niesz and Fanny Brenner
b. 29 Aug. 1883
d. 17 Jan. 1968 Yakima Co., Washington

1. Earl Niesz b. 22 Feb. 1918
m. Vivian Alvina Maedl (b. 16 Feb. 1924) 21 Aug. 1947
2. Ralph William Niesz b. 29 Dec. 1919
(never married)
3. Homer Harding Niesz b. 17 Aug. 1921
m. Mary Lou Jones 5 June 1946
4. John Fredrick Niesz b. 28 May 1923
m. Helen Dorothy Roth (b. 17 Mar. 1924) 27 Feb. 1946
5. Clara June Niesz b. 19 June 1925
m. Robert John Poeppel (b. 21 Dec. 1924) 12 July 1947
6. Orville Brown Niesz b. 15 May 1927
m. Marian Louise Ward (b. 25 June 1929) 7 July 1951
7. Mary Jane Niesz b. 14 Dec. 1929
m. Milton Minor Lee (b. 20 Aug. 1926 d. 2 Apr. 1968) 9 Jan. 1951
8. Barbara Ann Niesz b. 6 Oct. 1931
m. Harry Lee Parton (b. 25 Sept. 1927) 7 June 1950
9. Shirley Mae Niesz b. 11 Jan. 1933
m. Eugene Colby Turner (b. 4 Jan. 1932) 1 Feb. 1952

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Earl⁵ Fred Niesz
son: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Garfield
b. 22 Feb. 1918 Niesz
d.
m. Vivian Alvina Maedl 21 Aug. 1947
dau: Gottlieb Maedl (b. Germany) and Alvina Schmalyz (b. Russia)
b. 16 Feb. 1924
d.

1. Paula Jane Niesz b. 3 Oct. 1948
2. Fred Gottlieb Niesz b. 7 Mar. 1951
3. Susan Alvina Niesz b. 28 Aug. 1955
4. Sandra Ann Niesz b. 8 Oct. 1957
5. Julia Alice Niesz b. 9 July 1960
6. Jeffry Earl Niesz b. 30 Dec. 1967

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Homer⁵ Harding Niesz
son: Vicie Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Niesz
b. 17 Aug. 1921
d.
m. Mary Lou Jones 5 June 1946
dau: Terry Jones and
b.
d.

1. Pamela June Niesz b. 13 Mar. 1947 Yakima, Washington
m. 1/ Michael Jones
i. Michael Ty Jones b. 30 May 1967

2/ Robert George Ribail 17 Aug. 1970 Wilbur Mem. Methodist Church
White Swan, Wash.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

John⁵ Fredrick Niesz

son: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Niesz
b. 28 May 1923

d.

m. Helen Dorothy Roth 27 Feb. 1946

dau:

b. 17 Mar. 1924

d.

1. Gary Michael Niesz b. 4 Dec. 1947

m. Barbara Stram 1969

a. Sheri Elizabeth Niesz b. 13 Dec. 1969

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Clara⁵ June Niesz

dau: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Garfield
b. 19 June 1925 Niesz
d.

m. Robert John Poeppel 12 July 1947
son: Carl Fredrick Poeppel and Ada Gertrude O'Shea
b. 21 Dec. 1924
d.

1. Robert John Poeppel, Jr. b. 7 June 1951

2. Debra Ann Poeppel b. 18 June 1952

3. Lori Patrica Poeppel b. 17 Mar. 1958

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Orville⁵ Brown Niesz

son: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Garfield
b. 15 May 1927 Niesz

d.

m. Marian Louise Ward 7 July 1951

dau: Earl T. Ward and Zelma Alice Means

b. 25 June 1929

d.

1. James Orville Niesz b. 24 Mar. 1953

2. Timothy John Niesz b. 18 Aug. 1957

3. Eric Earl Niesz b. 23 Sept. 1959

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mary⁵ Jane Niesz
dau: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Niesz
b. 14 Dec. 1929
d.
m. Milton Minor Lee 9 Jan. 1951
son: Cecil W. Lee and Gladys Minert
b. 20 Aug. 1926
d. 2 Apr. 1968

1. Dianna Kay Lee b. 31 May 1953

2. Judith Ann Lee b. 8 Mar. 1955

3. Michelle Maureen Lee b. 20 Nov. 1956

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Barbara⁵ Ann Niesz

dau: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Niesz
b. 6 Oct. 1931

d.

m. Harry Lee Parton 7 June 1950

son: Harry Edward Parton and Wilma Lorene Walker

b. 25 Sept. 1927

d.

1. Fredrick Lee Parton b. 11 Jan. 1951

2. Lynda Ann Parton b. 31 Jan. 1953

3. Jon Edward Parton b. 14 Oct. 1957

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Shirley⁵ Mae Niesz
dau: Vicie⁴ Sanders Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹) and Fredrick Niesz
b. 11 Jan. 1933
d.
m. Eugene Colby Turner 1 Feb. 1952
son: Elmo Preston Turner and Elizabeth Myrick
b. 4 Jan. 1932
d.

1. Scott Eugene Turner b. 3 Nov. 1954

2. Zane Colby Turner b. 13 Apr. 1966

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

William⁴ Walter Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹)
son: Orville Jefferson Brown and Clara Henderson Fox
b. 30 Nov. 1899 Graham, Tazewell County, Virginia
d.
m. Mary George Hedrick 6 Jan. 1928 Pearisburg, Virginia
dau: George Phillip Hedrick and Mary Rebecca Brown
b. 9 Jan. 1904 Pearisburg, Virginia
d.

1. William Hedrick Brown b. 18 Mar. 1933 Yakima, Washington
 - m. Virginia Evelyn McKenzie (b. 11 May 1932) 2 Feb. 1957 Laurel, Md.
 - a. William Patrick Brown b. 19 Oct. 1958 Washington, D. C.
 - b. Robert Charles Brown b. 4 Apr. 1961 Tucson, Arizona

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Hattie⁴ Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹)
dau: Orville Jefferson Brown and Clara Henderson Fox
b. 11 Apr. 190_ Oakesdale, Washington
d.
m. 1/ Clarence Baker
son:
b.
d.

1. Orville William Baker b. 21 Dec. 1922
m. Gloria Lee Wagner (b. 19 Dec. 1926) 22 Apr. 1944
a. Karron Lynn Baker b. 3 Mar. 1945
m. Larry Zahnow
1) Brian Duane Zahnow b. 14 June 1968
2) Brandon Lee Zahnow b. Dec. 1970

b. Nancy Darlene Baker b. 19 July 1949

c. William Lee Baker b. 13 Oct. 1950

m. 2/ George Campbell
(no children)

m. 3/ Roy Markel
(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Reese⁴ Gaines Brown (Orville³, Thomas², William¹)
son: Orville Jefferson Brown and Clara Henderson Fox
b. 19 Dec. 1907 Toppenish, Washington
d.
m. Pauline Kanzler
dau:
b. 1 Nov. 1911
d.

1. Sally Louise Brown b. 18 Mar. 1934 Yakima, Washington
m. John Saras (b. 17 Oct. 1925) 29 June 1957
(no children)

2. Roberta Joyce Brown b. 24 Nov. 1936 Yakima, Washington
m. Charles Copeland, Jr. (b. 1933) Feb. 1965
a. Susan Kay Copeland b. 3 Jan. 1971 Yakima, Washington

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lydia³ Brown (Thomas², William¹)

dau: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn

b. 9 Jan. 1874 Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 19 Nov. 1951 Leavenworth, Washington bur: Yakima, Washington

m. Stuart Knight

son:

b.

d.

1. son (died at birth)
(no other children)

Reese³ Bowen Brown (Thomas², William¹)

son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn

b. 1882 Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 1934 Yakima, Washington

m. Sally (Sadie) Gaines

1. Fred Brown (adopted)

2. Rhea G. Brown b. 1918 d. 1920

Mattie³ Brown (Thomas², William¹)

dau: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn

b. Tazewell Co., Virginia

d.

m. 1/ Jack Benton

1. Solon C. Benton b. 18 Mar.

d. 2 June 1969 Seattle, Wash.

m. Ann

(no children)

- 2/ Jack Young

(no children)

Agnes³ Brown (Thomas², William¹)

dau: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn

b.

d.

m. Ernest Perry

son:

b.

d.

(no children)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14**

John Francis Brown (Thomas⁺, William⁺)
son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 27 Nov. 1875 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 16 July 1948 Yakima Co., Washington
m. Anahy Columbia Wynn
dau: William Thomas Wynn and Cythia Wynn
b. 29 May 1873 (1869) Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 12 Dec. 1945 Yakima Co., Washington

1. Allene Brown b. 17 Dec. 1897 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Sam J. Beautrow
a. Beatrice Beautrow (no children)
2. Winnie Brown b. 1899 Tazewell Co., Va. d. ca 1901
3. Irene Brown b. Feb. 1900 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Charles Williams
a. Doris Williams (twin)
m. Calvin Dugger
b. Lois Williams (twin)
4. William Thomas Brown b. 21 Nov. 1903 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Mary Schmidt (b. 1 July 1900) 3 June 1929
a. Lucy Brown (adopted)
m. Robert Lagervall
5. Guy Brown b. 18 Sept. 1905 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. 1/ Lura Thompson
(no children)
2/ Helen Mitchel (Nesary)
(no children)
6. Hubert Brown b. 1906 Tazewell Co., Va. d. (in infancy)
7. Leola Brown b. 18 Mar. 1908 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Victor Kroum
a. Mary Lou Kroum b. d.
m.
1)
2)
8. Beulah Brown b. 24 Sept. 1910 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Noel Trudeau (b. 17 Dec. 1903)
a. Mary Jane Trudeau b. 1928 Yakima, Wash.
m. Clarence Eugene Wyatt
1) Noella Katherine Wyatt b. 2 Feb. 1953 Toppenish
2) Rodney James Wyatt b. 6 Feb. 1954 Toppenish, W
b. Darlene Laverne Trudeau b. 5 Jan. 1930 Yakima, Wash.
m. Robert Francis Snyder (b. 30 Nov. 1924) 15 June 194
1) Steven Noel Snyder b. 6 Mar. 1950
2) Brian Francis Snyder b. 29 Dec. 1952
3) Darla Marie Snyder b. 3 May 1956
9. Lucille (Johnnie) Brown b. 1914 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Frazier Brown
a. Margaret Jean Brown b. 15 May 1931
m. 1/ Gordon Teegarden
1) Vickie Teegarden b. 1950
m. Jeffrey Wherry
a) Paul Anthony Wherry b. 1970
m. 2/ Gerald Kesterson
2) Sheila Kesterson
m. 3/ Litternau (no children)
m. 4/ Melvin Brestar (no children)
b. Robert Bruce Brown b. 27 Mar. 1935
m. 1/ Clara Sheldon
1) Tracy Diane Brown
2) Robert Reese Brown
2/ Ann Riech

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Charles³ F. Brown (Thomas², William¹)
son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 1883 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d.
m. Julia Mae McAuliffe
dau:
b.
d.

1. Virginia Brown b.
m. 1/
2/ Lawrence Morris
(no children by either marriage)
2. Lloyd Brown b.
m. 1/ Patrica Coburn
a. Dennis Brown
b. Timothy Brown
c. Kit Brown
2/ Ruth
(no children)
3. Dorothy Brown b. 6 Jan. 1918
m. George Edmond Dickson 27 Aug. 1940
a. Charles Brown Dickson b. 23 Sept. 1946
b. Dean Edmond Dickson b. 11 Mar. 1949
4. Marjorie Jean Brown b. 11 May 1919 Spokane, Washington
m. Willis Gorham Hopkins, Jr. 1 Nov. 1941 Camas, Washington
a. Willis Gorham Hopkins, III b. 1 Nov. 1944 Yakima, Wash.
m. Cheryl Ann Duke 26 Aug. 1967 Moxee, Washington
b. Erin Lynn Hopkins b. 26 Aug. 1947 Yakima, Washington
m. Jonathan Cornelius Shirey 27 Dec. 1970 Wapato, Wash.
c. Brian Paul Hookins b. 7 Sept. 1955 Yakima, Washington
5. Thomas Brown b. 1922 d. 1924 Yakima, Wash.
6. Elizabeth Brown b. 18 Aug. 1927 Yakima, Washington
m. George William Young b. 26 Feb. 1929 Wapato, Washington
a. Patrick William Young b. 25 Apr. 1950 Yakima, Wash.
b. Mikal Ann Young b. 17 Mar. 1952 Yakima, Wash.
c. Jill Marie Young b. 26 Oct. 1955 Yakima, Wash.
d. Jane Elizabeth Young b. 19 Sept. 1958 Yakima, Wash.
7. Robert Harold Brown b. 23 June 1929 Yakima, Washington
m. Patricia Ann Syverson 8 Dec. 1951 Wapato, Washington
a. Charles Scott Brown b. 4 Nov. 1952 Yakima, Washington
b. Ann Shirley Brown b. 13 Feb. 1956 Yakima, Washington
c. Jeffrey Robert Brown b. 6 Dec. 1962 Yakima, Washington
d. Daniel Andrew Brown b. 25 Mar. 1967 Yakima, Washington
8. James Brown b.
m. Carol Daniels
a.
b.
c.
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Dorothy⁴ Onita Brown (Charles³, Thomas², William¹)

dau: Charles F. Brown and Julia Mae McAuliffe

b. 6 Jan. 1918

d.

m. George Edmond Dickson 27 Aug. 1940

son: Charles Edmond Dickson and Blanche Erwin Crane

b. 6 Jan. 1918

d.

1. Charles Brown Dickson b. 23 Sept. 1946

m. Janet Meyer 5 Sept. 1970 Trinity Episcopal Church, Greeley, Col.

2. Dean Edmond Dickson b. 11 Mar. 1949

note: Charles Edmond Dickson was the son of George Edmond Dickson and Elizabeth Johnson. Elizabeth Johnson's father had the first stage coach route from The Dalles, Oregon. Blanche Erwin Crane was the daughter of J. B. Crane.

source: Doroty Brown Dickson

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Henry³ Crockett Brown (Thomas², William¹)

son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn

b. 15 Mar. 1890 Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 12 Apr. 1950 Yakima, Washington

m. Edna Florence McMullin 17 Jan. 1917

dau:

b. 16 Mar. 1891

d. 3 Apr. 1959 Yakima, Washington

1. son b. 1917/18 d. at birth
2. Robert Brown b. 1920 d. 1921/22
3. Charlotte Florence Brown b. 1 May 1922
m. Gerald Anderson(b. 3 Jan. 1928) 16 Aug. 1952
(no children)
4. Calvin George Brown b. 7 Jan. 1924
m. Barbara June Christy (b. 20 Feb. 1925) June 1941
a. Cristy Ann Brown (adopted) divorced Nov. 1962
5. Juanita Mae Brown b. 17 May 1926
m. Joseph Wingate McQuesten (b. 8 May 1926) 28 July 1947
a. Michael Joseph McQuesten b. 22 Apr. 1948
b. Patricia Louise McQuesten b. 29 Jan. 1952
c. Kathryn Jo McQuesten b. 24 May 1956
6. Donald Henry Brown b. 8 Apr. 1928
m. Evelyn Griffith (b. 3 Dec. 1926) 17 June 1949?
a. Nichola Lee Brown b. 24 Sept. 1949?
b. Teresa Lynn Brown b. 5 Dec. 1953
7. Barnett Earl Brown b. 24 Dec. 1929
m. Marilyn Rae Arneberg (b. 19 July 1928) 21 Sept. 1949
a. Randall Henry Brown b. 2 Nov. 1950
b. Rick Alan Brown b. 9 May 1956
c. Ryan Kelly Brown b. 28 Jan. 1965
8. Mary Margaret Brown b. 3 Aug. 1932
m. Harvey Lawrence Smith, Jr. (b. 22 May 1930) 1 Oct. 1949
a. Gregory Lee Smith b. 8 Aug. 1950 divorced Nov. 1967
b. Douglas Harvey Smith b. 2 Aug. 1956
c. Colleen Lorraine Smith b. 16 June 1959
9. Eunice Geraldine Brown b. 10 Sept. 1934
d. 11 Sept 1943 Yakima, Washington

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Leitha³ Marie Brown (Thomas², William¹)
dau; Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 7 Feb. 1894 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d.
m. 1/ Harley Stroup
son:
b.
d.

1. Richard Stroup b. 17 Sept. 1915
m. Rowena W. Smith (b. 13 Feb. 19__)
a. Robert Stroup b. 25 Sept. 1941
m.
b. Joy Stroup b. 5 May 1945
m. Dunn
i. Rebecca Dunn b. 13 Aug. 1963
2. Robert Henry Stroup b. 23 Feb. 1917
m. Eleanor
(no children)
3. Helen Louise Stroup b. 12 July 1921?
m. 1/ McClure
a. Julie Anne McClure b.
m. Michael Robert O'Leary 1 May 1965
b. Kelly McClure b. 7 Feb. 1949
c. Douglas McClure b. 1955

m. 2/ Ray Sheldon 30 Aug. 1928
son:
b.
d.

(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

*Submitted by
U. H. Brown
12-1 Fox - 8
Tazewell Co. Arizona
85704*

Gabriel⁴ Crabtree Fox (David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: David Spangler Fox, Sr. and Martha Crabtree
b. 28 Sept. 1840 Poor Valley, Tazewell Co., Va.
d. 20 June 1919 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Rhoda Jane Crabtree 24 Nov. 1866
dau: Thomas Benton Crabtree and Jane Wynn
b. 2 May 1843 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 27 Aug. 1911 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Va.

*The daughter of Oliver Wynn
& Sarah Whitley
- Oliver was the son of
William Wynn - he
Tazewell Co. is pioneer.*

1. Mattie Lucity Fox b. 24 Jan. 1862? Tazewell Co., Va. d. 26 Nov. 1937
m. George Washington Thompson 6 Mar. 1884 Bland Co., Va.
2. Sarah Ann Fox b. 5 Sept. 1867 Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. 1/ John Christian Gregory
2/ Rufus Levitt
3. Mary Elizabeth Fox b. 10 Feb. 1869 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 17 May 1951
m. Andrew Phillip Gabriel Fox Tazewell Co., Va.
4. Barbara Fox b. 14 Dec. 1870 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 27 Jan. 1940
m. Joseph Meek Bourne 5 Nov. 1895
5. Thomas Benton Fox b. 14 July 1872 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 8 May 1934
m. 1/ Sally Boling Poolsville, Md.
2/ Mrs. Effie Christian Munger 17 July 1917
6. Flora Anna Fox 18 Aug. 1875 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 25 Aug. 1922
m. Hiram Christian 23 Sept. 1900 Tazewell Co., Va.
7. Clara Henderson Fox b. 16 Aug. 1876 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 5 Oct. 1965
m. Orville Jefferson Brown Yakima, Washington
8. Lela Fox b. 1880 Tazewell Co., Va. d. (in infancy)
9. David Spangler Fox, III b. 12 Sept. 1881 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 16 Aug.
m. Ada Leaner Thompson 26 Dec. 1915 1958 Tazewell Co., Va.
10. James Stephen Fox b. 18 July 1883 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 29 Mar. 1966
m. 1/ Elizabeth Matilda Boling 22 Nov. 1906 Tazewell Co., Va.
2/ Ruby L. King 16 June 1947
11. Charles Gabriel Fox b. 18 Jan. 1885 Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. Letitia Ann Walker 24 Dec. 1912
12. Raleigh Crockett Fox b. 7 May 1890 Tazewell Co., Va. d.
m. Mary M. Robinette 5 June 1911
13. Virginia Fox
(died in infancy-birthday and death date not known)
possibly stillborn 1879

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mattie⁵ Lucity Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 24 Jan. 1862? Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 26 Nov. 1937 Bland, Virginia
m. George Washington Thompson 6 Mar. 1884 Bristol, Va.
son:
b. 13 Aug. 1863
d. 8 Sept. 1934

1. James Gratton Thompson b. 10 Dec. 1884 d. 15 Dec. 1963 Bland, Va.
(never married)
2. Mattie Kate Thompson b. 3 Mar. 1886
m. Harry W. Jones 20 June 1907 Bland, Va.
3. Stella Belle Thompson b. 17 Feb. 1888
m. John L. Bruce 24 Jan. 1917 Bristol, Va.
4. Leua Locart Thompson b. 11 Apr. 1890
m. Charles McClellan Dunn 30 May 1914 Bristol, Va.
5. George Thomas Thompson b. 10 Mar. 1892 d. 11 May 1964
m. Nan Evans Newberry 29 Apr. 1916 Roanoke, Va.
6. Leroy Blaine Thompson b. 14 Mar. 1894 d. 5 Sept. 1965
m. Annie Bruce 5 Feb. 1919 Narrows, Va.
7. William McKinley Thompson b. 7 Nov. 1900 d. 1948 Welch, W. V
m. Cletus Hayten 1927 Welch, W. Va.
8. Grady Wright Thompson b. 7 Aug. 1903 d. 6 Feb. 1965 Naples, Fla.
m. 1/ Katherine Davidson 27 Oct. 1924 Bland, Va. (d. 4 Mar. 1961)
2/ Josephine Peery

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mattie⁶ Kate Thompson
dau: Mattie⁵ Lucy Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 3 Mar. 1886 Washington Thompson
d.
m. Harry W. Jones 20 June 1907 Bland, Virginia
son:
b. 15 Jan. 1881 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. Tazewell Co., Virginia

1. Arch Jones

m.

- a. Jerry Jones
- b. Clarence Jones

2. George William Jones b. 20 Aug. 1914 Tazewell Co., Va.

m. Velma Vernice Tuter b. 12 Nov. 1916 Dundy Co., Nebr.

- a.
- b.
- c.
- d.

Note: In 1965 Mattie Kate had 9 children, 16 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Stella⁶ Belle Thompson
dau: Mattie⁵ Lucity Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 17 Feb. 1888 Washington Thompson
d.
m. John L. Bruce 24 Jan. 1917 Bristol, Virginia
son:
b.
d.

1. John L. Bruce, Jr. b. 14 Oct. 1917
m. Maxine Stubblefield 11 June 1944

2. Marie Bruce b. 28 July 1920
m. Wesley Curry 16 July 1946

3. Garland Bruce b. 13 Feb. 1930

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Leua⁶ Locart Thompson

dau: Mattie²Lucity Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 11 Apr. 1890 Washington Thompson
d.

m. Charles McClellan Dunn 30 May 1914 Bristol, Virginia
son:
b.
d.

1. Mattie Elizabeth Dunn b. 18 Nov. 1915
m. Ward W. Burton 6 June 1938 Bristol, Va.
2. Ruth Warren Dunn b. 14 Oct. 1917
m. Hugh N. Lewis 14 Oct. 1938 Bristol, Va.
3. Louise Williams Dunn b. 7 July 1919
m. Henry T. Barger 18 Jan. 1938 Wytheville, Va.
4. Nancy Rose Dunn b. 11 Sept. 1921
m. Kendell W. Minnick 28 Feb. 1943 North Carolina
5. Ella Margaret Dunn b. 24 Jan. 1924
m. Kermit B. Mustard 16 June 1944 Abingdon, Va.
6. Dorothy McClellan Dunn b. 2 Aug. 1927
m. Clarence G. Dodson 21 June 1954 Bland, Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

George⁶ Thomas Thompson
son: Mattie⁵ Lucity Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 10 Mar. 1892 Washington Thompson
d. 11 May 1964
m. Nan Evans Newberry 29 Apr. 1916 Roanoke, Virginia
dau:
b.
d.

1. Frances Thompson b. 10 Apr. 1917
m. Clarence Hanks 13 Sept. 1939
2. Evelyn Thompson b. 25 Oct. 1922
m. Terry Catherman 13 Apr. 1945
3. Joan Fox Thompson b. 16 Mar. 1930

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Leroy⁶ Blaine Thompson
son: Mattie⁷ Lucy Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 14 Mar. 1894 Washington Thompson
d. 5 Sept. 1965
m. Annie Bruce 5 Feb. 1919 Narrows, Virginia
dau:
b.
d.

1. Sammie Lane Thompson b. 28 Nov. 1921
m. Elmer E. Harmon 28 Nov. 1937 Bland, Va.
2. Jessie Blaine Thompson b. 29 Mar. 1925
m. J. B. King 18 Mar. 1943 Roanoke, Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

William⁶ McKinley Thompson
son: Mattie⁵ Lucity Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 7 Nov. 1900 Washington Thompson
d.
m. Cletus Hayten (Hyter) 1927 Welch, W. Va.
dau:
b.
d.

1. Sue Ellen Thompson b. 9 Sept. 1944

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Grady⁶ Wright Thompson

son: Mattie⁵ Lucy Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and George
b. 7 Aug. 1903 Washington Thompson

d. 6 Feb. 1965 Naples, Florida

m. 1/ Katherine Davidson 27 Oct. 1924 Bland, Virginia

dau:

b. 1906

d. 4 Mar. 1961 Bluefield, W. Virginia

1.

2.

3.

m. 2/ Josephine Perry

dau;

b.

d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Sarah⁵ Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 5 Sept. 1867 Shaver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. Shaver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
m. 1/ John Cristopher Gregory
son:
b. 2 Jan. 1861
d.

1. Gabriel Frank Gregory b. 11 Jan. 1885 d. (young)
2. William Thomas Gregory b. 15 May 1888
m. Ella Mae Adkins
3. James Luther Gregory b. 16 May 1891 d. 20 Mar. 1964
m. Maude Roselee Torrance

m. 2/ Rufus Levitt
son:
b.
d.

4. George Robert Levitt b. 19 Jan. 1900
m. Clara Kidd
5. Rovie Levitt b. 15 Feb. 1903 d. ca 1955 Chatham Hill, Va.
m. Georgia Asbury
6. Kermit Levitt b. 5 Dec. 1904 (or 1909)
m. Gladys Kidd
7. John Edgar Levitt b. 22 Apr. 1907
m. 1/ Annie Thompson
2/ Levitt
8. Grace Levitt b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

William⁶ Thomas Gregory
son: Sarah⁷ Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 1/ John
b. 15 May 1888 Cristopher Gregory
d.
m. Ella Mae Adkins
dau:
b.
d.

1. James Hobart Gregory b. 11 Mar. 1913
m. Mildred
a.
b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

James⁶ Luther Gregory
son: Sarah² Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 1/ John
b. 16 May 1891 Cristopher Gregory
d. 20 Mar. 1964
m. Maude Roselee Torrance
dau:
b. 7 Oct. 1894
d.

1. Roy Edward Gregory b. 27 Sept. 1913
m. Rosa Burris
a. Paul Gregory
2. Ruth Virginia Gregory b. 2 Aug. 1914
m. John Burris
a. Bettie Joyce Burris
m. Billy Hogan
3. George Robert Gregory b. 30 May 1916
(never married)
4. Charles Dexter Gregory b. 10 Apr. 1918
m. Pearl King
a.
b.
5. Claude Ray Gregory b. Nov. 1919
m. Gladys Neel
a.
b.
c.
d.
6. Helen Catherine Gregory b. 12 Mar. 1921
m. Carl Melvin
a.
b.
c.
7. Margaret Ellen Gregory b. 8 Jan. 1923
m. 1/ John Wade Leffel
a. Bettie Lee Leffel
m. William Albert Fox 4 Sept. 1965
2/ James Neel
8. James Luther Gregory, Jr. b. 25 Dec. 1927
(unmarried in 1962)
9. Johnny Coolidge Gregory b. 10 July 1928
m. Pauline Carroll
a.
b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

George⁶ Robert Levitt
son: Sarah² Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 2/ Rufus Levitt
b. 19 Jan. 1900
d.
m. Clara Kidd
dau:
b. 26 June 1903
d.

1. Charles Hobart Levitt b. 17 Sept. 1925

2. James Roy Levitt b. 14 Oct. 1927
m. Halleman
a.

3. Georgia Dill Levitt b. 29 May 1935
m.
a.
b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Rovie⁶ Levitt
son: Sarah⁵ Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 2/ Rufus Levitt
b. 15 Feb. 1903
d. buried Chatham Hill, Virginia
m. Georgia Asbury
dau:
b.
d.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Kermit⁶ Levitt
son: Sarah⁵ Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 2/ Rufus Levitt
b. 5 Dec. 1904 (or 1909)
d.
m. Gladys Kidd
dau:
b.
d.

1. Harold Levitt

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

John⁶ Edgar Levitt

son: Sarah⁵ Ann Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and 2/ Rufus Levitt

b. 22 Apr. 1907

d.

m. 1/ Annie Thompson

dau:

b.

d.

1. *son*

m. 2/ Levitt

dau:

b.

d.

2. *son*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Mary⁵ Elizabeth Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 10 Feb. 1869 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 17 May, 1951
m. Andrew⁴ Phillip Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Mathias G. Fox and Sarah Ann Louder
b. 15 Feb. 1863
d. 20 Jan. 1935

1. Edgar Mathias Gabriel Fox b. 1 July 1889 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 6 Mar. 1948
m. Vinnie Dotte Gregory 1911
2. James Thomas Fox b. 27 Oct 1892 Tazewell Co., Va. d. 5 Feb. 1954
m. Sally Grace Thompson
3. Cora Sarah Jane Fox b. 21 Feb. 1894 Tazewell Co., Va. d. July 1956
m. Arthur Stell Stowers
4. Simon Peter Fox b. 7 June 1894 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Lettie Neel 20 June 1923
5. Gertrude Elizabeth Fox b. 8 Feb. 1898 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Otha Clinton Gregory 23 May 1921
6. Dora Lee Fox b. 28 July 1900 Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Clarence Stowers
(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Edgar⁶ Mathias Gabriel Fox (Mary⁵, Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Mary Elizabeth Fox and Andrew⁴ Phillip Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
b. 1 July 1889 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 6 Mar. 1948 Tazewell Co., Virginia
m. Vinnie Dotte Gregory
dau:
b.
d.

1. Garnet Andrew Fox
m. Clara Kidd
a. Oscar Fox
b. Phillip Fox
c. Dorothy Fox

2. Glenn Fox
m. 1962
a.
b.

3. Dewey Fox
m. d. ca 1962 Calif.

4. Pansy Fox
m.

5. Ruth Fox
m.

Note: Ed and Vinnie were divorced, she moved to Calif. and m. Olason. They have two children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

James⁶ Thomas Fox

son: Mary⁵ Elizabeth Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Andrew⁴ Phillip
b. 27 Oct. 1892 Tazewell Co., Va. Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
d. 5 Feb. 1954

m. Sallie Grace Thompson 12 July 1917

dau:

b. 9 Jan. 1896 Rockbridge Co., Va.

d. 24 Mar. 1960

1. James Andrew Fox b. 17 June 1918

m. Mary Louise Gunter 9 Sept. 1940

a. Mary Elizabeth Fox

b. Nancy Sue Fox

c. James Andrew Fox, Jr.

d. (infant-died)

e. (infant-died)

2. Melvin Thompson Fox b. 5 ____ 1921 d. 30 Nov. 1941

3. Curtis Lloyd Fox b. 10 July 1925

m. Marion Louise Thompson 22 Dec. 1949

a. Connie Louise Fox

b. Kathy Sue Fox

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Cora⁶ Sarah Jane Fox

dau: Mary² Elizabeth Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Andrew⁴ Phillip
b. 21 Feb. 1894 Tazewell Co., Va. Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
d. July 1936

m. Arthur Steel Stowers

son:

b.

d.

1. Thelma Lee Stowers b. Nov. 1919
m. Emory Lewis Neel 18 May 1946
(no children)

2. Mary Virginia Stowers b. 20 Nov. 1921
m. John Vance Neel, Jr. 6 Apr. 1946
a. Judy Marie Neel
b. Mary Carol Neel

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Simon⁶ Peter Fox

son: Mary⁵ Elizabeth Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Andrew⁴ Phillip
b. 7 June 1896 Tazewell Co., Va. Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
d.

m. Lettie Neel

dau:

b.

d.

1. (several sons)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Gertrude⁶ Elizabeth Fox

dau: Mary⁵ Elizabeth Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Andrew⁴ Phillip
b. 8 Feb. 1898 Gabriel Fox (Mathias³, Mathias², Peter¹)
d.

m. Otho Clinton Gregory 23 May 1921

son:

b. 15 Mar. 1877 ?

d.

1. Mary Louise Gregory b. 5 Apr. 1925

m. William Starnes Davidson

2. Billy Barnes Fox Gregory b. 15 Aug. 1928

m. 1/ Elyse Crawford

a. Karen Gregory

b. Dallas Gregory (twin)

c. Mike Gregory (twin)

2/ Mrs. Ruth Crabtree

3. Pauline Elizabeth Gregory b. 18 Jan. 1935

m. James Ross Halloway (b. 10 Oct. 1928) 1 Sept. 1956

a. James Ross Halloway, Jr.

b. Sharon Elizabeth Halloway

c. Brenda Kay Halloway

d.

e.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Barbara⁵ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 14 Dec. 1870 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 27 June 1940
m. Joseph Meek Bourne 5 Nov. 1895
son:
b. 10 Oct. 1872
d. 19 Feb. 1932

1. Dora Lee Bourne b. 5 Nov. 1897
m. Ernest A. Coutts Sept. 1922
2. Bessie Mae Bourne b. 7 Nov. 1901
m. Anthony Miller Grewell 1920
3. Lucy Virginia Bourne b. 7 Apr. 1903 d. 15 July 1938
m. John L. Thompson
4. Frieda Bourne b. 5 Mar. 1905
m. Willie Robert Repass
5. Terry Bourne b. 21 Apr. 1910 d. 30 June 1956
m. Lillie Mae Coutts
6. Clyde Bourne b. 27 Oct. 1912

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Dora⁶ Lee Bourne

dau: Barbara⁵ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Joseph Meek Bourne
b. 5 Nov. 1897

d.

m. Ernest A. Couts Sept. 1922

son:

b.

d.

1. Virginia A. Couts b. 24 July 1923

m. 1/ Rosal Tennaut b.

d.

1955

a.

b.

m. 2/ Homer Landis

c.

2. William Couts b. 17 May 1925

m. Dorothy Eggleston

a.

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

3. Dorothy Lee Couts b. 30 Mar. 1928

m. Cyrus Eggleston

a.

b.

4. Eva Couts b. 8 Mar. 1931 d. Oct. 1931

5. William Blane Couts (twin) b. 25 Mar. 1936

m.

6. Walter Wayne Couts (twin) b. 25 Mar. 1936

m. Carylton Meek

a.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Bessie⁶ Mae Bourne
dau: Barbara⁷ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Joseph Meek Bourne
b. 7 Nov. 1901
d.
m. Anthony Miller Grewell 1920
son:
b.
d. 5 Dec. 1944

1. Arthur B. Grewell b. 18 May 1921
m. Nancy Rucker

2. Ester B. Grewell b. 2 July 1923
m. Vernon Lee Kail
a.

3. Anthony J. Grewell b. 22 Mar. 1925
m. Lois Ann Melby
a. Jane Ellen Grewell b. 26 Sept. 1954
b.
c.

4. Barbara Ellen Grewell b. 2 Mar. 1929
m. Floyd J. Stockum

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Lucy⁶ Virginia Bourne
dau: Barbara⁵ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Joseph Meek Bourne
b. 7 Apr. 1903
d. 15 July 1938
m. John L. Thompson
son:
b.
d.

1. Marjorie Lucille Thompson b. 8 Nov. 1926

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Frieda⁶ Bourne
dau: Barbara⁵ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Joseph Meek Bourne
b. 5 Mar. 1905
d.
m. Willie Robert Repass
son:
b.
d. 1958

1. Mattie Pearl Repass b. 6 Mar. 1927
m. Clifford M. Kieth
a.
b.

2. Janet Shirley Repass b. 4 Apr. 1937
m. Robert Walker
a.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Terry⁶ Bourne
son: Barbara⁵ Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Joseph Meek Bourne
b. 21 Apr. 1910
d. 30 June 1956
m. Lillie Mae Couts
dau:
b.
d.

1. Vera Mae Bourne b. 7 Aug. 1928
m. Walter Fillman
a.
b.

2. Charlene Bourne b. 3 Sept. 1930
m. Edgar Emmet Schupp (b. 12 Mar. 1929) 1948
a.
b.
c.

3. Loretta Barbara Bourne b. 1 Sept. 1933
m. Charles E. Marlott

4. Joseph Burt Bourne b. 8 Nov. 1934
m. Shirley Kinney (Kumey)
a.
b.
c.
d.

5. Tommy Robert Bourne b. 9 July 1936
m. Carol Art
a.
b.

6. Roger Lee Bourne
m. Jennie Lee McVey
a.

7. Norma Carol Bourne b. 16 Feb. 1942

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Thomas⁵ Benton Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)

son: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree

b. 14 July 1872 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 8 May 1934 Poolsville, Maryland

m. 1/ Sally Boling

dau:

b. 18 Dec. 1874 Burk's Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia

d. 23 Aug. 1913 Clearfork, Tazewell Co., Virginia

1. Jessie B. Fox b. 6 Jan. 1900 d. 3 Dec. 1900

2. Lucille Fox b. 6 Sept. 1901

m. 1/ James Oscar Mitchell

a. Shirley Mitchell (adopted)

m. 2/ Smith Dean

3. Matilda Jane Fox b. 24 Apr. 1904

m. Ivan Hedge 6 May 1947

4. Margaret Milton Fox b. 19 Aug. 1906 d. 27 Oct. 1943

m. Howard Lee Poole

5. Thomas Benton Fox, Jr. b. 18 Aug. 1912 d. 29 Nov. 1912

m. 2/ Mrs. Effie Christina Munger 17 July 1917

dau:

b.

d.

(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Flora⁵ Anna Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 18 Aug. 1875 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 25 Aug. 1922 Wolf Creek, Virginia
m. Hiram Christian 23 Sept. 1900 Shawver's Mill, Va.
son:
b. 16 May 1879
d. 26 Nov. 1965 Wolf Creek, Va.

1. Ruby Eula Christian b. 19 Oct. 1902
m. John Wiley Blessing (b. 13 Feb. 1900) 26 Nov. 1923
a. Margaret Ann Blessing b. 14 July 1924
m. C. O. Vest, Jr.
1)
2)
3)
2. Calla Mae Christian b. 25 Oct. 1904
m. William Paul Blessing (b. 26 Jan. 1902) 3 Sept. 1930
a. Betty Joyce Blessing b. 25 May 1931
b. William Paul Blessing, Jr. b. 11 Apr. 1945
3. Gabriel Fox Christian b. 6 Aug. 1907
m. Hester Vernie Myers (b. 27 June 1914) 2 Dec. 1939
a. Delores Evon Christian b. 7 Nov. 1940
m. James E. Anderson 1 July 1960
4. Annette Christian b. 11 May 1912
m. John Charles Kirby (b. 2 Dec. 1904) 23 Sept. 1928
a. Hiram Edgar Kirby b. 1 Nov. 1932
m.
b. Charles Norman Kirby b. 8 Dec. 1934
m.
c. Eula Mae Kirby b. 12 Nov. 1941
m.
d. Mary Dianne Kirby b. 16 June 1949
e. Hazel Marie Kirby
5. Constance Marie Christian b. 21 Apr. 1917
m. 1/ Earl Hamilton Kidd (b. 10 Oct. 1905 d. 25 Aug. 1953) 24 June 1939
a. Julia Ann Kidd b. 21 Aug. 1940
m. William A. Cabbage 1963
b. Earl Hamilton Kidd, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1949 d. 25 Aug. 1953
m. 2/ John Wade Leffel (b. 25 Sept. 1915) 1 Aug. 1962

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Clara⁵ Hendreson Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 16 Aug. 1876 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 5 Oct. 1965 Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington
m. Orville Jefferson Brown
son: Thomas Edward Brown and Mary Elizabeth Wynn
b. 25 Jan. 1873 Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 21 Dec. 1952 Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington

1. Vicie Sanders Brown b. 16 Mar. 1897 Graham, Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Fredrick Garfield Niesz (b. 29 Aug. 1883 d. 17 Jan. 1968)
2. William Walter Brown b. 30 Nov. 1899 Graham, Tazewell Co., Va.
m. Mary George Hedrick (b. 9 Jan. 1904) 6 Jan. 1928
3. Hattie Brown b. 11 Apr. 190_ Oakesdale, Washington
m. 1/ Clarence Baker
2/ George Campbell
3/ Roy Markel
4. Charles Jefferson Brown b. 21 Sept. 1905 Oakesdale, Washington
(never married) d. 2 Feb. 1925 Yakima Co., Washington
5. Reese Gaines Brown b. 19 Dec. 1907 Toppenish, Yakima Co., Wash.
m. Pauline Kanzler

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Vicie⁶ Sanders Brown

dau: Clara² Henderson Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Orville
b. 16 Mar. 1897 Graham, Tazewell Co., Va. Jefferson Brown

d. 28 May 1970 Yakima, Washington

m. Fredrick Garfield Niesz

son: John Fredrick Niesz and Fanny Brenner

b. 29 Aug. 1883

d. 17 Jan. 1968 Yakima Co., Washington

1. Earl Niesz b. 22 Feb. 1918

m. Vivian Alvina Maedl (b. 16 Feb. 1924) 21 Aug. 1947

2. Ralph William Niesz b. 29 Dec. 1919

(never married)

3. Homer Harding Niesz b. 17 Aug. 1921

m. Mary Lou Jones 5 June 1946

4. John Fredrick Niesz b. 28 May 1923

m. Helen Dorothy Roth (b. 17 Mar. 1924) 27 Feb. 1946

5. Clara June Niesz b. 19 June 1925

m. Robert John Poeppel (b. 21 Dec. 1924) 12 July 1947

6. Orville Brown Niesz b. 15 May 1927

m. Marian Louise Ward (b. 25 June 1929) 7 July 1951

7. Mary Jane Niesz b. 14 Dec. 1929

m. Milton Minor Lee (b. 20 Aug. 1926 d. 2 Apr. 1968) 9 Jan. 1951

8. Barbara Ann Niesz b. 6 Oct. 1931

m. Harry Lee Parton (b. 25 Sept. 1927) 7 June 1950

9. Shirley Mae Niesz b. 11 Jan. 1933

m. Eugene Colby Turner (b. 4 Jan. 1932) 1 Feb. 1952

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

William⁶ Walter Brown

son: Clara²Henderson Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Orville
b. 30 Nov. 1899 Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia Jefferson Brown
d.

m. Mary George Hedrick 6 Jan. 1928 Bane, Giles Co., Virginia
dau: George Phillip Hedrick and Mary Rebecca Brown
b. 9 Jan. 1904 Pearisburg, Giles Co., Va.
d.

- 1. William Hedrick Brown b. 18 Mar. 1933 Yakima, Washington
 - m. Virginia Evelyn McKenzie 2 Feb. 1957 Laurel, Maryland
 - a. William Patrick Brown b. 19 Oct. 1958 Washington, D. C.
 - b. Robert Charles Brown b. 4 Apr. 1961 Tucson, Arizona

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Hattie⁶ Brown
dau: Clara⁵Henderson Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Orville
b. 11 Apr. 190_ Oakesdale, Washington Jefferson Brown
d.
m. 1/ Clarence Baker
son:
b.
d.

1. William Orville Baker b. 21 Dec. 1922
m. Gloria Lee Wagner (b. 19 Dec. 1926) 22 Apr. 1944
a. Karron Lynn Baker b. 3 Mar. 1945
m. Larry Zahnow
i. Brian Duane Zahnow b. 14 June 1968
b. Nancy Darlene Baker b. 19 July 1949
c. William Lee Baker b. 13 Oct. 1950

m. 2/ George Campbell
(no children)

m. 3/ Roy Markel
(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Reese⁶ Gaines Brown

son: Clara⁵Henderson Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹) and Orville
b. 19 Dec. 1907 Toppenish, Yakima Co., Washington Jefferson Brown
d.

m. Pauline Kanzler

dau:

b. 1 Nov. 1911

d.

1. Sally Louise Brown b. 18 Mar. 1934 Yakima, Washington
m. John Saras (b. 17 Oct. 1925) 29 June 1957
(no children)

2. Roberta Joyce Brown b. 24 Nov. 1936 Yakima, Washington
m. Charles R. Copeland, Jr. (b. 1933) Feb. 1965

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

David⁵ Spangler Fox III (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 12 Sept. 1881 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., Virginia
d. 16 Aug. 1958 Tazewell Co., Virginia
m. Ada Leaner (Lena) Thompson 26 Dec. 1915
dau:
b. 30 Mar. 1897
d.

1. Roy C. Fox b. 6 Mar. 1919
m. Katherine Helmandollar (b. 27 July 1919) 11 July 1942
a. William Albert Fox b. 9 Apr. 1943
m. Bettie Lee Leffel 4 Sept. 1965
b. Bettie Sue Fox b. 3 Oct. 1946
m. Donald E. Crawford 18 June 1964
c. Debbie Jane Fox b. 27 July 1949
d. David Harmon Fox b. 27 Mar. 1953
2. Eloise Fox b. 29 June 1921
m. John Harley Nay (or May) (b. 4 Dec. 1904) 24 Dec. 1946
a. infant b. 17 Nov. 1948 d. 17 Nov. 1948
3. Margaret Fox b. 20 Nov. 1925
m. Glenn Franklin Kirby (b. 10 Aug. 1910) 25 Apr. 1946
a. Sidney Ellen Kirby b. 1 Apr. 1953
b. Thomas Franklin Kirby b. 30 Aug. 1955
4. James Robert Fox b. 5 Mar. 1935
m. Bessie Louise Patrick (b. 7 Sept. 1929) 27 May 1959
a. Harley Randolph Fox b. 29 June 1960
5. William Jackson Fox b. 31 May 1936
m. Mrs. Helen Frances Johnson (Moore) (b. 12 Dec. 1928) 2 Feb. 1957
(Helen had a dau., Frances Ann Moore b. 30 Apr. 1952
by her previous marriage)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

James⁵ Stephen Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 18 July 1883 Grapefield, Virginia
d. 29 Mar. 1966 Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia
m. 1/ Elizabeth Matilda Boling 22 Nov. 1906 Cove Creek, Va.
dau:
b. 25 Dec. 1876
d. 12 Feb. 1937 Rocky Gap, Virginia

1. (infant-stillborn) b. 25 Sept. 1907

2. Georgia Annis Fox b. 25 Nov. 1909
m. Luther Alfonso Kinser 11 Jan. 1931

3. Perry Gabriel Fox b. 25 Mar. 1912 d. 7 Dec. 1912

4. Minace Boling Fox b. 23 Oct. 1914
m. Mary Belle Shroder 16 Oct. 1936

5. Maurice Stephen Fox b. 5 June 1916
m. Margaret Ann Conner 5 Sept. 1956

6. Elizabeth Matilda Fox b. 6 Sept. 1919
m. Christopher Telito (b. 4 Nov. 1916) 25 June 1955
(no children)

m. 2/ Ruby L. King 16 June 1947 Roanoke, Virginia
dau:
b. 27 Aug. 1905 Asheboro, North Carolina
d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Georgia⁶ Annis Fox (James⁵, Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
dau: James Stephen Fox and Elizabeth Matilda Boling
b. 25 Nov. 1909
d.
m. Luther Alfonso Kinser 11 Jan. 1931
son:
b. 15 Apr. 1909
d.

1. James Alfonso Kinser b. 18 Feb. 1932
m. Eva Madeline Stowers (b. 7 Aug. 1937) 21 Nov. 1957
 - a.
 - b.
 - c.
 - d.
2. Robert Leroy Kinser b. 29 Apr. 1934
m. Mikel Dwyn Wallace (b. 31 Mar. 1936)
 - a.
 - b.
3. Samuel Joseph Kinser b. 15 Apr. 1938
m. Agnes Loraionne Framer (b. 15 June 1938) 15 June 1961
 - a.
 - b.
 - c.
4. Nanyce Matilda Kinser b. 21 June 1942
5. Edwin Carroll Kinser b. 8 Jan. 1948
6. Annis Lavonne Kinser b. 12 Jan. 1955

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Minace⁶ Boling Fox (James⁵, Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)

son: James Stephen Fox and Elizabeth Matilda Boling

b. 23 May 1914

d.

m. Mary Belle Schroder 16 Oct. 1936

dau:

b. 26 Aug. 1914

d.

1. Betty Sue Fox b. 6 Apr. 1938

m. Peter Charles Guthery (b. 9 May 1937 London, Eng.) 30 June 1962

a. Karen Susanne Guthery b. 1 Mar. 1964 Bitsburg, Germany

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Maurice⁶ Stephen Fox (James⁵, Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: James Stephen Fox and Elizabeth Matilda Boling
b. 5 June 1916
d.
m. Margaret Ann Conner 5 Sept. 1956
dau:
b. 12 June 1937
d.

1. James Stephen Fox, II b. 7 Feb. 1961

2. Cynthia Ann Fox b. 23 June 1963

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Charles⁵ Gabriel Fox, Sr. (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 18 Jan. 1885 Wolf Creek, Virginia
d.
m. Letitia Ann Walker 24 Dec. 1912
dau:
b. 1 Jan. 1889
d.

1. Charles Gabriel Fox, Jr. b. 10 Dec. 1914
m. Claudyne Worley (b. 4 Aug. 1915) 28 Oct. 1942
 - a.
 - m.
 - i.
 - b.
 - c.

2. Wayne Walker Fox b. 26 Mar. 1917 d. 28 Mar. 1917

3. Jane Nannie Fox b. 4 Nov. 1926
(never married)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Raleigh⁵ Crockett Fox (Gabriel⁴, David³, Mathias², Peter¹)
son: Gabriel Crabtree Fox and Rhoda Jane Crabtree
b. 7 May 1890
d.
m. Mary M. Robinette 15 June 1911
dau:
b. 20 Oct. 1898
d.

1. Jessie Jane Fox b. 25 Aug. 1914
m. James Brown Johnson
a. Mary Jane Johnson

2. Ralph Crockett Fox b. 1 July 1919
m. Sue Howell (b. 3 Dec. 1919)
a. Douglas Fox

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

The Wynne Family
of
Tazewell County
Virginia

Compiled by:
Mrs. Frances H. Whitman
~~803 Maple Road~~
~~Charleston 2, West Virginia~~

July 30, 1956

1618 E. 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona
85207

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

The Wynne Family of Tazewell County, Virginia

In 1772 there was living at a place called Locust Hill, one and a half miles east of the present town of Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, a Quaker by the name of William Wynne, (hereafter called William Wynne II because he is believed to be the son of William Wynne I of Pittsylvania County, Virginia). He was one of the earliest pioneers of the Clinch Valley section having purchased the Locust Hill tract from the Harmons who were also early settlers. The fort which William Wynne II built on Wynne Branch was used as refuge for his family and neighboring families when threatened by Indians. The site was well suited for defensive purposes as there was a good supply of water which came from a spring in a cave within the enclosure of the fort. William Wynne, being a Quaker, took no part in offensive movements against the Indians. It has been supposed, since he was a Quaker, that he probably came from Pennsylvania by way of the Shenandoah Valley. However, there are other facts which support the theory that he came from Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and was a descendant of Sir Thomas Wynne, who came to Jamestown, Virginia, in 1620, twelve years after it was founded.

Capt. (Sir) Thomas Wynne (born about 1590) was the son of Thomas Wynne and Ellen Thomas of Conway, Wales; the parents of this Thomas were Sir Robert Wynne and Lady Dymake of Conway, Wales. Sir Robert Wynne was a notable soldier and son of John Wynne, one of the sons of Meredith of Ivan, founder of Gwydir House, whose sons assumed the name Wynne for a surname. Wynne is Welsh for white and was assumed by John because he was blond in complexion. This family is descended from the Kings of Wales.

The same year (1620) that Capt. (Sir) Thomas Wynne received a land grant in Virginia from James I for service to the Crown, he married Dorothy Hines of York County, Virginia. To them were born four sons, John, Thomas, Obed (Obadaiah) and Richard. Richard (b. about 1636) was the ancestor of the Middlesex County Wynnes. Capt. John Wynne who married Elizabeth Minor, received a land grant in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1654; their children were John II, Minor I, William, Richard, Owen and several daughters. Minor I was born about 1660 and died in 1730. He was living at Eden Plantation in what was then Westmoreland but became Prince William County in 1710 with the following children: Thomas, Jesse, William I, Minor II, Susan and Elizabeth. Of these children, Minor II has been well accounted for--he acquired large tracts of land from the Colony of Virginia located in what is now Fayette and Bourbon Counties, Kentucky, he married Margaret O'Conner of Ireland. He died in Fauquier County in 1771. His sons went to South Carolina and later to Tennessee, Kentucky and Missouri. The oldest son Thomas settled in Cameron Parish, Loudon County, Virginia, where he reared a large family, all of whom eventually moved to Clark County, Kentucky. We have corresponded with Dr. Wayne Smithe of Honolulu

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

whose wife is descended from this family. Jesse was the ancestor of the Wynnes in Carolina County, Virginia, and later many of them went to Kentucky. This leaves one son, William I. and research indicates that he was, no doubt, William Wynne of Brunswick County and later Pittsylvania County, and the father of William Wynne II the Tazewell pioneer.

There are at least two reasons for the belief that William Wynne II of Tazewell is a descendant of the Wynnes mentioned above. First, he named one of his sons "Minor" as shown on page 6 attached chart. Secondly, his son, William III indicated on an application for pension that he was born Feb. 25, 1762, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Another indication that William Wynne II came from Pittsylvania County is found in a court record of 1752 appointing justices of the peace for Pittsylvania which was formed from the original Brunswick County. Among the justices named are William Wynne (probably Wm. I) and Nathaniel Edwards. A daughter of William Wynne II, named Orphy, married Peter Edwards, which would indicate that these families were connected. The fact that William Wynne was a Quaker does not prove that he came from Pennsylvania, for there were many Quakers in Southern Virginia at this time and our William Wynne may have joined them.

Thomas Wynne, Sr., mentioned in a list of tithables of Pittsylvania County in 1767 had a son, Thomas E., who moved to Green County, Georgia, with his father. Thomas E. had correspondence with the Wynnes of Tazewell County and spoke of his grandfather, William Wynne of Pittsylvania County, and called the Wynnes of Tazewell County "cousins".

The grave of William Wynne II is in the Perry graveyard in Tazewell County, near where his fort stood, and the tombstone bears the following inscription:

William Wynne
Born: Aug. 10, 1729
Died: July 8, 1808

There is no positive proof of the name of the first wife of William Wynne II. Pendelton, in his "History of Tazewell County" states that she may have been a Harmon since he bought the Locust Hill Tract from the Harmons. However, he was married and had several children before he came to Tazewell. His son, William III, stated in his application for pension that he was born in Pittsylvania County, Va., in 1762. Mrs. Mary FitzGerald Green of Independence, Missouri, who has professional genealogists working on this line has advised that his first wife was Cynthia Harmon, and that she was born in North Carolina. An old family bible in possession of a Texas descendant of James Wynne, a son of William II, states that his first wife was named Mary. A further search of the marriage records of Brunswick and Pittsylvania County may reveal the name of his first wife. The will of William Wynne is recorded in Will Book #1 of Tazewell County and indicates that the name of his second wife was "Phillis". She was Phillis Marrs and became the mother of 15 children. She went to Missouri with her oldest son, John, and is buried at Chillicothe, Mo.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Two sons of William Wynne II, namely, Oliver and Josiah married Sarah and Mary Whitley, daughters of Robert Whitley of Tazewell County, thought to be a brother of Col. William Whitley, builder of Fort William Whitley in Kentucky, and who is credited with killing the Indian Chief, Tecumseh. Three sons of William Wynne II, namely John, James and Minor married Perry sisters. John, who married Olivia Perry, sister of Squire Thomas Perry and Dr. Flielding Perry, went to Missouri in 1852 after the death of his wife. She is buried in the Perry graveyard in Tazewell. John Wynne sold the Locust Hill tract to Squire Thomas Perry who gave it to his son William Edward. This property still remains in the hands of the Perry descendants. James Wynne, son of William II, also went to Missouri.

William Wynne II gave lands in Burks Garden to his son Oliver. He also owned 660 acres in Powell's Valley, Lee County, Virginia, which he willed to his sons Samuel, Robert, Henry, Peter and James, sons of his second wife, Phillis Marrs. Elkhannah and Josiah, sons of his first wife, also went to Lee County, Virginia. The Wynnes now living in Lee County are descendants of William Wynne II, the Clinch Valley pioneer.

Although William Wynne II was a Quaker and took no part in fighting, he is called a "patron" of the Revolution because of the Fort which he built. Many of his descendants are members of the D.A.R., S.A.R., and Daughters of the American Colonists. His son Oliver was a spy in the Frontier wars. These spies patrolled the great trails leading into the settlements from Ohio. Upon discovering signs of Indians they hurried to the settlements to warn the people of impending attacks, thus giving time to reach the protection of the forts. The best men were chosen because of the great danger. Samuel and Peter E. Wynne fought in the War of 1812, James Wynne fought in the Mexican War. A great many of the descendants of William Wynne II served in the Civil War and a still greater number in World Wars I and II.

On page 6 is shown the names of the children of William Wynne II, dates of birth and available death dates, and in some instances who they married. He was the father of 26 children. It will be noted that he had two sons named Peter, two named William and two named John. At this time it was not unusual, and often the custom, to name another son the same name as a deceased son.

Evidently William Wynne II was a thrifty and industrious man because he left a large estate. He provided well for his large number of children by deeds before his death or bequests in his will. At the time of his death it is probable that he was the wealthiest man in Tazewell County. His will showed that he owned several thousand acres of choice land, and his personal estate amounted to \$2,603.29, a large sum in 1808. He made "e" the last letter of his name--it is not known why his descendants dropped the "e".

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

The foregoing data is fairly conclusive that Wm. Wynne II, the Tazewell pioneer, was descended from Capt. (Sir) Thomas Wynne. This is also the opinion of Dr. Walter Smith, mentioned above, and of Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald Green who has professional genealogists working on the line. Clement's "History of Pittsylvania County" states, however, that Wm. Wynne is thought to be a descendant of Robert Wynne, Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses. Furthermore, research by the brother of Miss Sue Wygal of Dryden, Virginia, indicates that this may be true. But, as Dr. Smith has said: "No one knows for certain about these people as many records have been destroyed in the Virginia counties. Some of the counties where the Wynnes lived have suffered badly and I do not know that we can ever document all our Wynne lineages, but in spite of this loss much has been saved to us and with some careful comparisons and from some private records from Bibles and other sources much of the Wynne genealogy has been recovered. However, some of it remains with little more than conjecture for basis".

When the idea of a pedigree chart was first conceived it was the intention of the writer to trace the descendants of William Wynne II through his son Oliver. However, information on descendants through some of the other children has been acquired and included. The information obtained on many of these families is not complete and no doubt errors will be noted. The compiler will be very grateful for information that will make the record more complete and it is hoped that attention will be called to any errors.

Bibliography

History of Tazewell County, Va. - Pendelton
History of Tazewell County, Va. - Bickley
Annals of Tazewell County - Harmon
History of Pittsylvania County - Clement
1850 U.S. Census Records for Tazewell County
Tazewell County Court Records
Names and dates of various families from
descendants of William Wynne I.

Compiled by:
Mrs. Frances H. Whitman
803 Maple Road
Charleston 2, W. Va.

July 30, 1956

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

★

William Wynne II (The Tazewell County Pioneer)

Born Aug. 10, 1729

Died July 8, 1808 in Tazewell County, Va.

Married 1 - Cynthia Harmon or Mary ?

Born 1735, Died July 17, 1776

<u>Children</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Married</u>
Peter	Sept. 19, 1753		
Ruth	Jan. 4, 1755		Washburn
Orpha	Feb. 13, 1757		Peter Edards
Anna	Nov. 11, 1757		
John	Dec. 14, 1760		
William III	Feb. 20, 1762		
Josiah	Sept. 9, 1765	Feb. 8, 1813	Mary Whitley, Mar. 11, 1786
Elkhannah	Oct. 22, 1767	w- 1833	Mary Muncey, Feb. 7, 1792
Oliver	Nov. 16, 1770	Apr. 25, 1858	Sarah Whitley
Harmon	Nov. 6, 1772		Elizabeth Perry
Sarah	Feb. 17, 1776		Samuel Jones, 1795

Married 2 - Phillis Marrs, Born ?

Died 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.

John	May 14, 1783		Olivia Perry, Dec. 23, 1810
Mary (Polly)	Mar. 19, 1784		Perry
Margaret (Peggy)	June 23, 1786		Hugh Currin, 1807
Elizabeth	Apr. 10, 1787		
Phoebe	Jan. 10, 1788		Samuel Witten, Jan. 8, 1807
Samuel	July 31, 1789	Sept. 18, 1817	Sally Hix, Sept. 2, 1813
Robert	Sept. 10, 1790	w-Aug. 25, 1818	1. Peggy Russell, Sept. 1, 1812
			2. Levinia Hix, Feb. 4, 1813
			Witten
Henry (Harry)	May 9, 1793	w-Nov. 12, 1816	
Martha	May 10, 1794		James Charles, Jan. 19, 1815
Anne	Nov. 19, 1795		
Peter	Feb. 9, 1797	w-Nov. 24, 1818	
Nancy Jane	Jan. 11, 1802	Jan. 16, 1821	
James	July 30, 1800	w-Apr. 16, 1868	Sophia Perry, Dec. 5, 1822
Minor	Apr. 11, 1803	May 7, 1880	Emily Perry
William IV	1804		

Note: w- preceeding the date means that this is the date will was probated.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Elkhannah Wynne (of William II)
1767-1833

m. Mary Muncey Feb. 7, 1792

Children:

Acles		
Ashley	1801-1865	m. Nancy Potter
Wright	1813-	Joanna
John	1800-1865	
Elkhannah II	1808-1865	Alice Jones
Sarah		Josiah B. Daughtry
William M.	-1847	Alice Sims

William M. Wynne (of Elkhannah)
-1847

m. Alice Sims

Children:

Alexander	1824-1906	m. 1. Suannah Marshall 1847 2. Nancy Marshall
Robert		
Elkhannah III	1833-	Elizabeth Kelly May 13, 1853
Elizabeth	1830-	
Eleanor	1843-	William Blakemore
John W.	1834-1865	Mary M. Allen
Wright	1829-	Rebecca
Acles Porter	1830-	Alafair Ledford Feb. 1, 1859
Mary		Daniel Martin
Martin Van Buren	1838	Malinda Muncy

Josiah Wynne (of William II)
1765-1813

m. Mary Whitley
-1848

Children:

Robert	1789-1873	m. Mary Crabtree May 19, 1825
Peter	1791-	Mary Corell May 25, 1832
Oliver	1793-	
David	1795-1880	Mary Hoppess
Harmon	1800-	Hannah Thompson Feb. 6, 1831
William	1811-	
Josiah	1801-1873	Priscilla Crabtree Feb. 29, 1833
Jenny		David Whitley

Robert Wynne (of Josiah)
1789-1873

m. Mary (Polly) Crabtree
1796-1889

Children:

Priscilla	1826-1893	m. John P. Orr June 22, 1847
Amanda	1836-	Alexander Hampton
Rebecca	1829-	David Orr
Job	1832-1843	
William	1834-1864	Eliza Flanary
Robert	1839-1865	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

John Preston Orr 1825-1894	m. Priscilla Wynne (of Robert, Josiah) 1826-1893
Children:	
Mary	1834-1932
George	1849-1938
David	1852-1940
Robert S.	1854-1879
Charles D.	1856-1909
John C.	1858-1950
William	1860-1922
Rhoda	1862-1942
Nettie	1872-
Ida Bell	1866-1867

m. Craig Pennington
1. Alice Brockman
2. Elizabeth Ward
Valerie Wilson
Jemima Nottingham
Mollie Wolfe
Ida Ferguson
Elizabeth A. Flanary
John B. Wygal
Jackson Wolfe

John Wynne (of William II) m. Olivia Peery
1783- 1792-1852

Children:

William P.	1811-
Minerva	1813-
Henry	
Martha	
Maria Louisa	
James	1823-
Emily E.	
Olivia	
Armand L.	1829-
Elvira	

m. Margaret H. Bane Mar. 7, 1838

Waddy T. Currin Feb. 5, 1839

Robert Wynne (of William II) m. Lavinia Hix Feb. 4, 1813
1790-1818

Children:

William
Phillis
Joseph

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Oliver Wynne (of William II) m. Sarah (Sally) Whitley
1770-1858 1774-1817

Children:

Magdalene	1793-	m. James C. Hall	Mar. 3, 1818
Mary	1795-1872	Joseph Pendelton	Aug. 15, 1833
Jane	1804-1875	Thomas B. Crabtree	Feb. 5, 1829
Morgan	1808-1895	Jane B. Heninger	
Oliver, Jr.	1812-		
Josiah	1816-1894	Margaret Crabtree	

James C. Hall m. Magdalene Wynne (of Oliver)
1793-

Children:

Sarah 1830-1891 m. Wm. P. Davis

Sarah W. Hall (of Magdalene, Oliver) m. Wm. P. Davis
1830-1891 1822-1916

Children:

Harriett		m. Chrisman
Cosby		Pruitt
Sarah		William Moss
Willie P.		
Mary Louisa	1848-	Ben Rush Moss
Addison W.		
W. L. R.		

Ben Rush Moss m. Mary Louisa Davis (of Sarah,
1848- Magdalene, Oliver)

Children:

Florence	m. Hiram Stowers
William G.	Virginia Sayers
Sally Mae	Dr. Wm. H. Moore
Tillie	
Ben Rush, Jr.	Natalie Harvey
Annie	Jesse Perry
Mary Louise	
Maude Va.	
Vinton R.	Mahood

Joseph Pendelton m. Mary Wynne (of Oliver)
1795-1872

Children:

Oliver 1833-1835

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Thomas B. Crabtree m. Jane Wynne (of Oliver)
1808-1901 1804-1875

Children:

Sarah Ann	1830-	m. Crocket P. Gillespie Oct. 16, 1850
Oliver W.	1832-1864	Polly Gillespie Sept. 6, 1855
Gabriel W.	1833-	Susan Thompson Feb. 14, 1856
Floanna	1837-1879	James Thompson Jan. 18, 1855
Jane	1843-1911	Gabriel C. Fox Nov. 24, 1866
James C. S.		
Mary Magdalene		
Thomas Benton	1845-1864	

Gabriel Crabtree (of Jane, Oliver) m. Susan Thompson
1833-

Children:

Sarah E.	1857-	m. Fred Cook
James W.	1859-	Mittie Shawver
Mary M.	1861-	Tom Buchanan
Rhoda Jane	1864-	Lee Buchanan
William Hiter	1866-1932	Mary C. Kiser
Thomas B.	1868-	Sally Ruble
Geneva S.	1872-	Frank Steele
George Wesley	1873-	Anra Walker
Oliver W.	1874-	Lula Davis
John Henry	1880-	Bettie Shannon

James Thompson m. Floanna Crabtree (of Jane, Oliver)
1837-1879

Children:

Mary J.
John W.
George W.
Thomas Benton
Sarah M.
Bettie
Samuel W.
Minerva

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Morgan Wynne (of Oliver) m. Jane R. Heinger
1808-1895

Children:

Sarah Ann	1834-1858	m. James Preston Heninger	Jan. 3, 1856
Polina	1837-1888	John L. Thomas	Sept. 7, 1859
Cynthia J.	1839-1922	William Thomas Wynne	Apr. 27, 1859
William A. J.	1842-1864	-	
George M.	1844-1923	Elizabeth Rhudy	Dec. 18, 1865
Joseph	1846-1864	-	
David Crocket	1848-1909	Eliza Jane Heninger	June 2, 1867

James Preston Heninger m. Sarah Ann Wynne (of Morgon, Oliver)
1836-1890 1834-1858

Children:

Morgon E.	1857-1889	m.	
Sarah E.	1858-1918	William B. Lake	

William B. Lake m. Sarah E. Heninger (of Sarah Ann, Morgon,
1857-1934 1858-1918 Oliver)

Children:

Weathy	1884-	m. Angus T. Lockhead	
Walter	1884-1889	-	
James Morgon	1888-	Fern R. Harris	June 24, 1915
George William	1889-1890		
Lisle Lorane	1894-	Delora McCandles	
Horace Cowley	1897-1949	Tessie	

(No record of the family of Polinna Wynne and John L. Thomas)

(The family of Cynthia J. Wynne is shown with her husband William Thomas Wynne, who was a son of Josiah Wynne, brother of Morgan Wynne).

George W. Wynne (of Morgon) m. 1. Elizabeth Rhudy 2. Margaret Browne
1844-1923 1850-1900

Children:

Viola J.	1870-	m. Crocket Neel	
Hannah M.	1873-	William Heldreth	
Margaret A.	1875-	Tilden Short	
Ida Ellen	1877-	LaFayette Neel	
Levi Lee	1879-	-	
Morgan P.	1885-1911	-	
Benjamin G.	1889-	Mary Margaret Huddle	
Allen Luther	1891-	Macie Neel	

Benjamin G. Wynne m. Mary Margaret Huddle
1889- 1893-

Children:

Benjamin George III	1929-	m. Dorothy Rosenbaun	
---------------------	-------	----------------------	--

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

David Crockett Wynne (of Morgon, Oliver) m. Eliza Jane Heninger
1848-1909 1850-1909

Children:

Sarah Columbia	1869-1948	m. Frank C. Barrett
William Preston	1871-1946	Ollie Justus
Molly Jane	1874-	Amos Justus
John Morgon	1877-	Lula Smith Feb. 26, 1905
Samuel Lee	1879-	Della Anderson
Floyd Patton	1882-	Minnie Dawson
Ollie Hoge	1885-1886	-
Henry Crockett	1887-1888	-
Paris Alexander	1889-	Minnie Mooney

Frank C. Barrett m. Sarah Columbia Wynne (of David Crockett,
1869-1948 Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

William
Dewey
Bernice

William Preston Wynne (of David Crockett, m. Ollie Justus
1871-1946 Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Ethel
Charley
Volley
Jessie
Nellie
Ocie
Joseph

John Morgon Wynne (of David Crockett, m. Lula Smith
1877- Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Hattie Mildred 1905-
Roy Preston 1909-1918

Samuel Lee Wynne (of David Crockett, m. Della Anderson
1879- Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Dale

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Josiah M. Wynne (of Oliver) m. Margaret (Peggy) Crabtree
1816-1894 1820-1904

Children:

James Crabtree	1837-	m.	
Sarah Catherine	1839-1887		John W. Necessary Jan. 1, 1860
William Thomas	1841-1900		Cythia J. Wynne Apr. 27, 1859
Floanna	1844-		1. John Thompson 2. Dunigan
Andrew Whitley	1846-		
Mary Elizabeth	1849-1914		Thomas Edward Brown Oct. 31, 1865
Martha Jane	1851-1931		1. Andrew Snyder 2. Samuel Repass
John Crissmond	1854-1925		Elizabeth Crissmond Nov. 17, 1872
Morgon Francis	1858-1935		Ann E. Crissmond
George Washington	1861-1927		Malinda Repass
James K.	cal 1864-		

John W. Necessary m. Sarah Catherine Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver)
1832-1887 1839-1887

Children:

Mary Jane	m. 1. John Barnett 2. Alexander Lash
Margaret	George McMinn
Missouri	Lon Amos
William	
Floyd	Flora Johnson

1. John Barnett m. Mary Jane Necessary (of Sarah Catherine,
Josiah, Oliver)

2. Alexander Lash

Children:

(1) Wesley Josiah	1887-	m. Ruth Spencer
Lee	1885-1935	Sarah L. Munday
Maude	1889-	Clyde Obekirk

(2) William Edward	1896-	
Lillian Mary	1897-	Robt. E. Fitzgerald

William Thomas Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver) m. Cythia Wynne (of Morgon,
1841-1900 1839-1922 Oliver)

Children:

LaFayette T.	1860-1921	m. Letitia Huddle
Haynes M.	1861-1862	-
Letitia Jane	1863-1935	Peter Fox
Sarah Josephine	1865-1939	Alexander Felty Mar. 22, 1883
Polina Virginia	1867-1888	-
Analoy Columbia	1869-1945	John F. Brown
William Josiah	1871-	Susie Lee Miller
Edward Johnson	1873-1942	Ida Lake Neel
Viola Barbara A.	1875-1919	Emanuel M. Short
Hasa Freelove	1877-1888	-

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

LaFayette T. Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia, m. Letitia Huddle
1860-1921 Josiah & Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Lena May 1881-1945 m. Stephen Bowling
Ira Tarter 1884- Ella Neal

Peter Fox m. Letitia Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia, Josiah &
1855-1924 1863-1935 Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Wm. Jas. Edward 1886-1953 m. Maggie L. Guillian Sept. 1908
John Morgon Mathias 1888-1947 Letitia Myers Dec. 22, 1920
Katherine Viola 1891- 1. Grubb June 12, 1918
2. Edgar Burks Dec. 12, 1922

Alexander L. Felty m. Sarah E. Josephine Wynne (of Wm. Thos. &
1856-1938 1865-1939 Cynthia, Josiah & Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Lettie Jane 1883-1941 m. William E. Yates June 24, 1912
Anna Bell 1886- Andrew J. Heninger Jyly 29, 1903
Mattie May 1889- Tilden H. Short
Fred Morgon 1891-1945 Allie G. Thompson
Gracie Lee 1894-1947 -
Mary Katherine 1895- Otie L. Wilson
James Lawrence 1898- Audrey Radcliff
Stephen Edward 1901- Myrtle Walk
Margaret Viola 1904- Samuel Meredith

John F. Brown m. Analoy Columbia Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia,
1877-1948 1869-1945 Josiah & Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Alline m. Samuel J. Beautrow
Irene Williams
William Mary
Guy
Leola
Beulah Virginia Noel Trudeau
Dora Lucille Brown

Wm. Josiah Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia, Josiah m. Susie Lee Miller
1871- & Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Ruth m. R. E. Burson
Margaret
Louise L. L. Koontz

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

Edward J. Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia, m. Ida Lake Neal
1873-1942 Morgon & Josiah, Oliver) 1882-1938

Children:

Eula Lee	1905-	m. Maynard C. Luhn	Apr. 16, 1926
Hubert	1907-1909	-	
Edward Buford	1909-	Ella Mae Lester	Apr. 25, 1938
James Wiley	1912-1926	-	
Ida Cynthia	1914-	Hubert S. Neal	Apr. 26, 1936
Ethel Virginia	1916-1932	-	
Mary Ruth	1920-	James E. Grubb	Sept 29, 1945
Ralph White	1924-	Imogene Williams	Apr. 29, 1944

Emanuel Short m. Viola Barbara Wynne (of Wm. Thos. & Cynthia,
1875-1919 Josiah & Morgon, Oliver)

Children:

Dewey	1898-	m. 1. Lula Wilson
		2. Maggie Goodman

Thomas Edward Brown m. Mary Elizabeth Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver)
1846-1914 1849-1914

Children:

Elizabeth	1867-	m.	Hall
William J.	1869-	-	
Margaret Virginia	1871-	Frank Fox	
Orville Jefferson	1873-1952	Clara Henderson Fox	
Lydia	1875-1950	Knight	
John F.	1877-1948	Analoy Columbia Wynne	
Robert W.	1879-	-	
Reese B.	-1934		
Charles F.(twin)		Julia Mae Mc Auliffe	
Hayes (twin)		-	
Mattie		Young	
Henry	-1950		
Agnes		Perry	
Aleitha		1. Strup 2. Shelton	

1. Andrew Snyder m. Martha Jane Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver)
1851-1932 1851-1931

2. Samuel Repass
1851-1932

Children:

1. Andrew Snyder, Jr.

2. Mollie	1874-1879	m.	-
Minnie Ellen	1876-	James Hankins	
Sallie	-1934	Tate	
Joseph	-1933	Carrie McFarland	
Bailey P.	-1944	Maggie Hardin	
Wm. Henry	1885-	Donna Edwards	
Georgia	1887-1937	A. P. Widner	
Allie	1888-	Thomas Sheridan	
Bessie Bell	1890-	Luther F. Hoback	
Stuart Luther	1894-	Ellen Asbury	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #10 of 14

John Crissmond Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver) m. Elizabeth Crissmond
1854-1925 1854-1932

Children:

Steward S.	1875-	m.	
Clarence M.	1877-1904		Jennie Maude Gillespie
Mamie L.	1884-		Charlton
Emma Lou	1887-1910		Tate
Nora Hazel	1896-		

Morgon Francis Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver) m. Ann Crissmond
1858-1935

Children:

Wiley Maiden	1882-1885	m.	-
Kelly Thorn	1883-1948		Edith Dunsworth
Bessie Agnes	1885-1949		
Lula Gray	1887-		Frank E. Whitt Sept. 25, 1912
John Ernest	1889-1955		1. Mary Hilton 2. Billie Kyle
Joseph Shannon	1894-1944		Lottie Rule
Roy Francis	1894-		1. Maxie Lage 2. Lorene Gloyd
Albert Glen	1896-		Reba Dent
Dewey Clyde	1898-		1. Irene Taylor 2. Lula Goens

George Washington Wynne (of Josiah, Oliver) m. Malinda Repass
1861-1927

Children:

Margaret		m.	Garrett
David			
Luther			
John Phillips	1885-1953		Myrtle

For Robert
Best wishes -

The Allen

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Journal

Of

See p. 235

MISSISSIPPI HISTORY

Vol. XXVI, No. 3
August, 1964